

REFINITIV

DELTA REPORT

10-Q

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCI

10-Q - JUNE 30, 2023 COMPARED TO 10-Q - MARCH 31, 2023

The following comparison report has been automatically generated

TOTAL DELTAS 1803

■ CHANGES	333
■ DELETIONS	550
■ ADDITIONS	920

UNITED STATES
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549

Form 10-Q

QUARTERLY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the quarterly period ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**

OR

TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

Commission File Number: 001-32630



FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC.

(Exact name of registrant as specified in its charter)

Delaware

(State or other jurisdiction of
incorporation or organization)

16-1725106

(I.R.S. Employer
Identification No.)

601 Riverside Avenue

Jacksonville, Florida, 32204

(Address of principal executive offices, including zip code)

(904) 854-8100

(Registrant's telephone number, including area code)

Securities registered pursuant to Section 12(b) of the Act:

<u>Title of Each Class</u>	<u>Trading Symbol</u>	<u>Name of Each Exchange on Which Registered</u>
FNF Common Stock, \$0.0001 par value	FNF	New York Stock Exchange

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days. Yes or No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically every Interactive Data File required to be submitted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§ 232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit such files). Yes or No

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, a smaller reporting company, or an emerging growth company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer," "smaller reporting company," and "emerging growth company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

Large Accelerated Filer



Accelerated Filer



Non-accelerated Filer



Smaller reporting Company



Emerging growth company



If an emerging growth company, indicate by check mark if the registrant has elected not to use the extended transition period for complying with any new or revised financial accounting standards provided pursuant to Section 13(a) of the Exchange Act.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act). Yes or No

The number of shares outstanding of the Registrant's common stock as of **April 30, 2023** **July 31, 2023** were:

FNF Common Stock **272,191,238** **272,174,342**

[Tableof of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

FORM 10-Q
QUARTERLY REPORT
Quarter Ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PART I. FINANCIAL INFORMATION	
Item 1. Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements:	2
Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets (unaudited)	3
Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations (unaudited)	4
Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings (Loss) (unaudited)	5
Condensed Consolidated Statements of Equity (unaudited)	6
Condensed Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (unaudited)	7
Notes to Unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements	10
	72
Item 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations	74
Item 3. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk	101
Item 4. Controls and Procedures	101
Item 5. Other Information	101
	72
PART II. OTHER INFORMATION	
Item 1. Legal Proceedings	103
Item 1A. Risk Factors	102
Item 2. Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds	104
Item 6. Exhibits	105
Signatures	105
	102
	102
	103
	104
	105
	105

[Tableof of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

PART I: FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Item 1. Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

[Tableof of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS

(Dollars in millions, except share data)

	March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023	December 31, 2022
	(Unaudited)	(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)	(Unaudited)

ASSETS					
Investments:	Investments:	Investments:			
Fixed maturity securities available for sale, at fair value, at March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, at an amortized cost of \$40,219 and \$37,708, respectively, net of allowance for credit losses of \$20 and \$39, respectively, and includes pledged fixed maturity securities of \$471 and \$448, respectively, related to secured trust deposits	\$ 36,110	\$ 33,095			
Fixed maturity securities available for sale, at fair value, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, at an amortized cost of \$42,312 and \$37,708, respectively, net of allowance for credit losses of \$35 and \$39, respectively, and includes pledged fixed maturity securities of \$474 and \$448, respectively, related to secured trust deposits			Fixed maturity securities available for sale, at fair value, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, at an amortized cost of \$42,312 and \$37,708, respectively, net of allowance for credit losses of \$35 and \$39, respectively, and includes pledged fixed maturity securities of \$474 and \$448, respectively, related to secured trust deposits	\$ 38,029	\$ 33,095
Preferred securities, at fair value	Preferred securities, at fair value	851	903	Preferred securities, at fair value	804
Equity securities, at fair value	Equity securities, at fair value	734	678	Equity securities, at fair value	700
Derivative investments	Derivative investments	432	244	Derivative investments	649
Mortgage loans, net of allowance for credit losses of \$60 and \$42 at March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively		4,984	4,554	Mortgage loans, net of allowance for credit losses of \$64 and \$42 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively	5,076
Mortgage loans, net of allowance for credit losses of \$64 and \$42 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively				Mortgage loans, net of allowance for credit losses of \$64 and \$42 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively	4,554
Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	2,889	2,642	Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	3,039
Other long-term investments	Other long-term investments	691	664	Other long-term investments	660
Short-term investments, at March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes pledged short-term investments of \$1 and \$6, respectively, related to secured trust deposits		1,346	2,590	Short-term investments, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes pledged short-term investments of \$0 and \$6, respectively, related to secured trust deposits	972
Short-term investments, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes pledged short-term investments of \$0 and \$6, respectively, related to secured trust deposits				Short-term investments, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes pledged short-term investments of \$0 and \$6, respectively, related to secured trust deposits	2,590
Total investments	Total investments	48,037	45,370	Total investments	49,929
Cash and cash equivalents, at March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes \$343 and \$242, respectively, of pledged cash related to secured trust deposits		2,821	2,286		45,370
Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance for credit losses of \$33 and \$33 at March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively		428	467		

Cash and cash equivalents, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes \$428 and \$242, respectively, of pledged cash related to secured trust deposits		Cash and cash equivalents, at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022 includes \$428 and \$242, respectively, of pledged cash related to secured trust deposits		3,136	2,286
Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance for credit losses of \$32 and \$33 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively		Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance for credit losses of \$32 and \$33 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively		465	467
Reinsurance recoverable, net of allowance for credit losses of \$9 and \$10 at March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively	6,362	5,418			
Reinsurance recoverable, net of allowance for credit losses of \$9 and \$10 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively			Reinsurance recoverable, net of allowance for credit losses of \$9 and \$10 at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively		7,077
Goodwill	Goodwill	4,791	4,635	Goodwill	4,811
Prepaid expenses and other assets	Prepaid expenses and other assets	1,991	2,068	Prepaid expenses and other assets	2,214
Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	106	117	Market risk benefits asset	118
Lease assets	Lease assets	367	376	Lease assets	362
Other intangible assets, net	Other intangible assets, net	4,158	3,811	Other intangible assets, net	4,317
Title plants	Title plants	416	416	Title plants	417
Property and equipment, net	Property and equipment, net	177	179	Property and equipment, net	175
Total assets	Total assets	\$ 69,654	\$ 65,143	Total assets	\$ 73,021
					\$ 65,143
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY					
Liabilities:	Liabilities:			Liabilities:	
Contractholder funds	Contractholder funds	\$ 43,379	\$ 40,843	Contractholder funds	\$ 45,070
Future policy benefits	Future policy benefits	5,371	5,021	Future policy benefits	5,715
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	2,343	2,326	Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	2,725
Market risk benefits liability	Market risk benefits liability	324	282	Market risk benefits liability	313
Notes payable	Notes payable	3,696	3,238	Notes payable	3,696
Reserve for title claim losses	Reserve for title claim losses	1,791	1,810	Reserve for title claim losses	1,781
Funds withheld for reinsurance liabilities	Funds withheld for reinsurance liabilities	4,830	3,703	Funds withheld for reinsurance liabilities	5,681
Secured trust deposits	Secured trust deposits	801	862	Secured trust deposits	886
Lease liabilities	Lease liabilities	410	418	Lease liabilities	411
Income taxes payable				Income taxes payable	3
Deferred tax liability	Deferred tax liability	61	71	Deferred tax liability	63
Total liabilities	Total liabilities	63,006	58,574	Total liabilities	66,344
Equity:	Equity:			Equity:	

FNF common stock, \$0.0001 par value; authorized 600,000,000 shares as of March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022; outstanding of 272,194,249 and 272,309,890 as of March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, and issued of 327,747,431 and 327,757,349 as of March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively					
FNF common stock, \$0.0001 par value; authorized 600,000,000 shares as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022; outstanding of 272,178,622 and 272,309,890 as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, and issued of 327,731,804 and 327,757,349 as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively	—	—	FNF common stock, \$0.0001 par value; authorized 600,000,000 shares as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022; outstanding of 272,178,622 and 272,309,890 as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, and issued of 327,731,804 and 327,757,349 as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively	—	—
Preferred stock, \$0.0001 par value; authorized 50,000,000 shares; issued and outstanding, none	Preferred stock, \$0.0001 par value; authorized 50,000,000 shares; issued and outstanding, none	—	Preferred stock, \$0.0001 par value; authorized 50,000,000 shares; issued and outstanding, none	—	—
Additional paid-in capital	Additional paid-in capital	5,871	5,870	Additional paid-in capital	5,883
Retained earnings	Retained earnings	5,044	5,225	Retained earnings	5,140
Accumulated other comprehensive loss	Accumulated other comprehensive loss	(2,610)	(2,870)	Accumulated other comprehensive loss	(2,681)
Less: Treasury stock, 55,553,182 shares and 55,447,459 shares as of March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, at cost		(2,113)	(2,109)	Less: Treasury stock, 55,553,182 shares and 55,447,459 shares as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, at cost	(2,113)
Less: Treasury stock, 55,553,182 shares and 55,447,459 shares as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, at cost				Less: Treasury stock, 55,553,182 shares and 55,447,459 shares as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively, at cost	(2,109)
Total Fidelity National Financial, Inc. shareholders' equity	Total Fidelity National Financial, Inc. shareholders' equity	6,192	6,116	Total Fidelity National Financial, Inc. shareholders' equity	6,229
Non-controlling interests	Non-controlling interests	456	453	Non-controlling interests	448
Total equity	Total equity	6,648	6,569	Total equity	6,677
Total liabilities and equity	Total liabilities and equity	\$ 69,654	\$ 65,143	Total liabilities and equity	\$ 73,021
See Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements					

Table of Contents

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS EARNINGS

(Dollars in millions, except per share data)

	Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended June	
	March 31,		June 30,		30,	
	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022
	(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)	
Revenues:	Revenues:		Revenues:			

Direct title insurance premiums	Direct title insurance premiums	\$ 428	\$ 767	Direct title insurance premiums	\$ 541	\$ 859	\$ 969	\$ 1,626
Agency title insurance premiums	Agency title insurance premiums	550	1,099	Agency title insurance premiums	713	1,203	1,263	2,302
Escrow, title-related and other fees	Escrow, title-related and other fees	880	1,292	Escrow, title-related and other fees	1,212	786	2,092	2,078
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	611	478	Interest and investment income	618	463	1,229	941
Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	5	(469)	Recognized gains and losses, net	(16)	(676)	(11)	(1,145)
Total revenues	Total revenues	2,474	3,167	Total revenues	3,068	2,635	5,542	5,802
Expenses:	Expenses:			Expenses:				
Personnel costs	Personnel costs	677	823	Personnel costs	755	839	1,432	1,662
Agent commissions	Agent commissions	420	844	Agent commissions	550	930	970	1,774
Other operating expenses	Other operating expenses	360	442	Other operating expenses	394	457	754	899
Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	812	203	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	817	(377)	1,629	(174)
Market risk benefit losses	Market risk benefit losses	59	70	Market risk benefit (gains) losses	(30)	(189)	29	(119)
Market risk benefit (gains) losses	Market risk benefit (gains) losses			Market risk benefit (gains) losses				
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	134	115	Depreciation and amortization	151	120	285	235
Provision for title claim losses	Provision for title claim losses	44	84	Provision for title claim losses	56	93	100	177
Interest expense	Interest expense	42	30	Interest expense	43	31	85	61
Total expenses	Total expenses	2,548	2,611	Total expenses	2,736	1,904	5,284	4,515
(Loss) earnings from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	(Loss) earnings from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	(74)	556	Earnings from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	332	731	258	1,287
Earnings from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Earnings from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates			Earnings from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates				
Income tax expense	Income tax expense	14	156	Income tax expense	90	202	104	358
(Loss) earnings before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	(Loss) earnings before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	(88)	400	(Loss) earnings before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates				
Equity in (loss) earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Equity in (loss) earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	—	2	Equity in (loss) earnings of unconsolidated affiliates				

Earnings before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates		Earnings before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	242	529	154	929
Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates		Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	1	14	1	16
Net (loss) earnings	(88)	402				
Less: Net (loss) earnings attributable to non-controlling interests	(29)	2				
Net (loss) earnings attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	\$ (59)	\$ 400				
Net earnings			Net earnings	243	543	155
Less: Net earnings (loss) attributable to non-controlling interests			Less: Net earnings (loss) attributable to non-controlling interests	24	6	(5)
Net earnings attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders			Net earnings attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	\$ 219	\$ 537	\$ 160
Earnings per share	Earnings per share	Earnings per share				
Basic	Basic	Basic				
Net earnings per share from continuing operations attributable to common shareholders	Net earnings per share from continuing operations attributable to common shareholders	Net earnings per share from continuing operations attributable to common shareholders	\$ 0.81	\$ 1.93	\$ 0.59	\$ 3.36
Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, basic	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, basic	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, basic	\$ 0.81	\$ 1.93	\$ 0.59	\$ 3.36
Diluted	Diluted	Diluted				
Net earnings per share from continuing operations attributable to common shareholders	Net earnings per share from continuing operations attributable to common shareholders	Net earnings per share from continuing operations attributable to common shareholders	\$ 0.81	\$ 1.92	\$ 0.59	\$ 3.33
Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, diluted	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, diluted	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, diluted	\$ 0.81	\$ 1.92	\$ 0.59	\$ 3.33
Weighted average common shares outstanding - basic	Weighted average common shares outstanding - basic	Weighted average common shares outstanding - basic	270	278	270	279
Weighted average common shares outstanding - diluted	Weighted average common shares outstanding - diluted	Weighted average common shares outstanding - diluted	271	279	271	281

See Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE EARNINGS (LOSS)
(In millions)

	Three months ended March 31,			
	2023		2022	
	(Unaudited)			
Net (loss) earnings	\$ (88)	\$ 402		
Other comprehensive earnings (loss):				
Unrealized gain (loss) on investments and other financial instruments (excluding investments in unconsolidated affiliates) (1)	349	(1,904)		
Unrealized gain on investments in unconsolidated affiliates (2)	11	7		
Unrealized gain (loss) on foreign currency translation (3)	1	(2)		
Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings (4)	35	25		
Changes in current discount rate - future policy benefits (5)	(100)	292		
Changes in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits (6)	7	33		
Other comprehensive earnings attributable to non-controlling interest (7)	(43)	—		
Other comprehensive earnings (loss)	260	(1,549)		
Comprehensive earnings (loss)	172	(1,147)		
Less: Comprehensive (loss) earnings attributable to non-controlling interests	(29)	2		
Comprehensive earnings (loss) attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	<u>\$ 201</u>	<u>\$ (1,149)</u>		

	Three months ended June 30,		Six months ended June 30,	
	2023		2022	
	(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)	
Net earnings	\$ 243	\$ 543	\$ 155	\$ 945
Other comprehensive (loss) earnings:				
Unrealized (loss) gain on investments and other financial instruments (excluding investments in unconsolidated affiliates)				
(1)	(175)	(1,905)	172	(3,809)
Unrealized (loss) gain on investments in unconsolidated affiliates (2)	(5)	1	6	7
Unrealized gain (loss) on foreign currency translation (3)	4	(9)	6	(11)
Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings (4)	42	27	78	53
Changes in current discount rate - future policy benefits (5)	57	310	(43)	602
Changes in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits (6)	(4)	50	3	83
Other comprehensive earnings (loss) attributable to non-controlling interest (7)	10	—	(33)	—
Other comprehensive (loss) earnings	(71)	(1,526)	189	(3,075)
Comprehensive earnings (loss)	172	(983)	344	(2,130)
Less: Comprehensive earnings (loss) attributable to non-controlling interests	24	6	(5)	8
Comprehensive earnings (loss) attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	<u>\$ 148</u>	<u>\$ (989)</u>	<u>\$ 349</u>	<u>\$ (2,138)</u>

- (1) Net of income tax (benefit) expense (benefit) of \$88 \$(28) million and \$(387) \$502 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$35 million and \$(892) million for the six months periods ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.
- (2) Net of income tax (benefit) expense of \$3 \$(1) million and for the three months ended June 30, 2023 and \$2 million for the three six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.
- (3) Net of income tax expense (benefit) of less than \$1 million and \$(3) million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$1 million and \$(3) million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.
- (4) Net of income tax expense of \$9 \$11 million and \$7 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$21 million and \$14 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

(5) Net of income tax expense (benefit) expense of \$(27) \$15 million and \$78 \$82 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$(12) million and \$160 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

(6) Net of income tax (benefit) expense of \$2 \$1 million and \$9 \$13 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$1 million and \$22 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

(7) Net of income tax benefit expense (benefit) of \$11 \$3 million and \$(9) million for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023, respectively.

See Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

**FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY**

(In millions, except per share data)

(Unaudited)

Fidelity National Financial, Inc. Common Shareholders										Fidelity National Financial, Inc. Common Shareholders									
Accumulated										Accumulated									
FNF					Other					FNF					Other				
Common		Additional		Comprehensive		Treasury		Non-		Common		Additional		Comprehensive		Treasury		Non-	
Stock	\$	Paid-in		Retained	Earnings	Stock	\$	controlling	Total	Stock	\$	Paid-in		Retained	Earnings	Stock	\$	controlling	Total
Shares		Capital		Earnings	(Loss)	Shares		Interests	Equity	Shares		Capital		Earnings	(Loss)	Shares		Interests	Equity
Balance, January 1, 2022	325	\$—	\$ 5,811	\$ 4,818	\$ 879	42	\$ (1,545)	\$ 43	\$10,006	326	\$—	\$ 5,826							
Balance, March 31, 2022																			
Exercise of stock options	Exercise of stock options	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treasury stock repurchased	Treasury stock repurchased	—	—	—	—	—	3	(134)	—	(134)	repurchased	—	—	—	—	—	4	(172)	
Other	Other																		
comprehensive earnings -	comprehensive earnings -																		
unrealized loss on investments	unrealized loss on investments																		
and other financial instruments	and other financial instruments	—	—	—	—	(1,904)	—	—	—	(1,904)	instruments	—	—	—	—	(1,905)	—	—	—
Other	Other																		
comprehensive earnings -	comprehensive earnings -																		
unrealized gain on investments in	unrealized gain on investments in																		
unconsolidated affiliates	unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	affiliates	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other comprehensive earnings -	unrealized gain on foreign currency translation	—	—	—	—	(2)	—	—	—	(2)									

Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized loss on foreign currency translation	—	—	—	—	Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized loss on foreign currency translation	—	—	—	
Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings	25	—	—	—	Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings	25	—	—	
Change in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits	33	—	—	—	Change in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits	33	—	—	
Change in current discount rate - liability for future policy benefits	292	—	—	—	Change in current discount rate - liability for future policy benefits	292	—	—	
Stock-based compensation Dividends declared, \$0.44 per common share	12	—	—	—	Stock-based compensation Dividends declared, \$0.44 per common share	12	—	—	
Subsidiary dividends declared to non-controlling interests	—	—	—	(124)	Subsidiary dividends declared to non-controlling interests	—	—	(122)	
Net earnings	400	—	—	—	Net earnings	2	402	537	
Balance, March 31, 2022	326	\$—	\$ 5,826	\$ 5,094	\$ (670)	45	\$ (1,679)	\$ 41	\$ 8,612
Balance, June 30, 2022	326	\$—	\$ 5,843		Balance, June 30, 2022	326	\$—	\$ 5,843	
Balance, January 1, 2023	328	\$—	\$ 5,870	\$ 5,225	\$ (2,870)	55	\$ (2,109)	\$ 453	\$ 6,569
Balance, March 31, 2023	328	\$—	\$ 5,871		Balance, March 31, 2023	328	\$—	\$ 5,871	
Treasury stock repurchased	—	—	—	—	(4)	—	(4)		
Purchase of incremental share in consolidated subs	—	—	(12)	—	—	—	(8)	(20)	
Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized gain on investments and other financial instruments	—	—	—	—	349	—	—	349	
Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized gain on investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	

Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized loss on investments and other financial instruments	—	Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized loss on investments and other financial instruments	—
Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized loss on investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized loss on investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—
Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized gain on foreign currency translation	1	Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized gain on foreign currency translation	4
Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings	35	Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings	42
Change in current discount rate — liability for future policy benefits	(100)	Change in current discount rate — liability for future policy benefits	57
Change in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits	7	Change in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits	(4)
Other comprehensive loss associated with noncontrolling interests	(43)	Other comprehensive income associated with noncontrolling interests	(1)
Stock-based compensation	13	Stock-based compensation	14
F&G purchases of FG stock	—	F&G purchases of FG stock	—
Dividends declared, \$0.45 per common share	(122)	Dividends declared, \$0.45 per common share	(123)

Subsidiary dividends declared to non-controlling interests	—	—	—	—	—	—	(3)	(3)	Subsidiary dividends declared to non-controlling interests	—	—	—	—
Net loss	—	—	—	(59)	—	—	(29)	(88)					
Balance, March 31, 2023	328	\$—	\$ 5,871	\$ 5,044	\$ (2,610)	55	\$ (2,113)	\$ 456	\$ 6,648				
Net earnings									Net earnings	—	—	—	—
Balance, June 30, 2023									Balance, June 30, 2023	328	\$—	\$ 5,883	

See Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY
 (In millions, except per share data)
 (Unaudited)

	Fidelity National Financial, Inc. Common Shareholders											
	Accumulated											
	FNF		Other									
	Common		Comprehensive				Treasury		Non-			
	Stock		Paid-in		Retained		Earnings		Stock		controlling	
	Shares	\$	Capital		Earnings		(Loss)		Shares	\$	Interests	Total
Balance, January 1, 2022	325	\$—	\$—	5,811	\$—	4,818	\$—	879	42	\$ (1,545)	\$—	43 \$ 10,006
Exercise of stock options	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Treasury stock repurchased	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	(306)	—	(306)
Other comprehensive loss - unrealized loss on investments and other financial instruments	—	—	—	—	—	—	(3,809)	—	—	—	—	(3,809)
Other comprehensive earnings - unrealized gain on investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Other comprehensive loss - unrealized loss on foreign currency translation	—	—	—	—	—	—	(11)	—	—	—	—	(11)
Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	53
Change in current discount rate — liability for future policy benefits	—	—	—	—	—	—	602	—	—	—	—	602
Change in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	83
Stock-based compensation	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Dividends declared, \$0.88 per common share	—	—	—	(246)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(246)
Subsidiary dividends declared to non-controlling interests	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(8)	(8)
Net earnings	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	945
Balance, June 30, 2022	326	\$—	\$—	5,843	\$—	5,509	\$—	(2,196)	49	\$ (1,851)	\$—	43 \$ 7,348
Balance, January 1, 2023	328	\$—	\$—	5,870	\$—	5,225	\$—	(2,870)	55	\$ (2,109)	\$—	453 \$ 6,569
Treasury stock repurchased	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(4)	—	(4)
Purchase of incremental share in consolidated subs	—	—	(12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(8)	(20)
Other comprehensive loss — unrealized loss on investments and other financial instruments	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	—	—	—	—	172
Other comprehensive earnings — unrealized gain on investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Other comprehensive gain — unrealized gain on foreign currency translation	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6

Reclassification adjustments for change in unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	78	
Change in current discount rate - liability for future policy benefits	—	—	—	—	(43)	—	—	—	(43)	
Change in instrument-specific credit risk - market risk benefits	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	
Other comprehensive loss associated with noncontrolling interests			(1)	—	(33)			34	—	
Stock-based compensation	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1	28	
F&G purchases of treasury stock	—	—	(1)	—	—	—	—	(15)	(16)	
Dividends declared, \$0.90 per common share	—	—	—	(245)	—	—	—	—	(245)	
Subsidiary dividends declared to non-controlling interests	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(12)	(12)	
Net earnings	—	—	—	160	—	—	—	(5)	155	
Balance, June 30, 2023	328	\$	—	\$ 5,883	\$ 5,140	\$ (2,681)	55	\$ (2,113)	\$ 448	\$ 6,677

See Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

[Table of Contents](#)

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
 (In millions)

Cash flows from operating activities:	Cash flows from operating activities:	For the three months ended March 31,		For the six months ended June 30,	
		2023		2022	
		(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)	
Net (loss) earnings	\$ (88)	\$ 402		Net earnings	\$ 155
Net earnings				Net earnings	\$ 945
Adjustments to reconcile net earnings to net cash provided by operating activities:	Adjustments to reconcile net earnings to net cash provided by operating activities:			Adjustments to reconcile net earnings to net cash provided by operating activities:	
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	134	115	Depreciation and amortization	285
Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	—	(2)	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	(1)
Loss (gain) on sales of investments and other assets and asset impairments, net		213	(30)		(16)
Loss on sales of investments and other assets and asset impairments, net				Loss on sales of investments and other assets and asset impairments, net	396
Interest credited/index credits to contractholder account balances	Interest credited/index credits to contractholder account balances	542	(386)	Interest credited/index credits to contractholder account balances	857
Change in market risk benefits, net	Change in market risk benefits, net	60	70	Change in market risk benefits, net	29
Deferred policy acquisition costs and deferred sales inducements	Deferred policy acquisition costs and deferred sales inducements	(251)	(169)	Deferred policy acquisition costs and deferred sales inducements	(518)
Charges assessed to contractholders for mortality and admin	Charges assessed to contractholders for mortality and admin	(58)	(52)	Charges assessed to contractholders for mortality and admin	(122)
Non-cash lease costs	Non-cash lease costs	35	36	Non-cash lease costs	69
Operating lease payments	Operating lease payments	(39)	(37)	Operating lease payments	(76)
Distributions from unconsolidated affiliates, return on investment	Distributions from unconsolidated affiliates, return on investment	36	25	Distributions from unconsolidated affiliates, return on investment	89
					38

Stock-based compensation cost	Stock-based compensation cost	14	13	Stock-based compensation cost	28	24
Change in NAV of limited partnerships, net	Change in NAV of limited partnerships, net	(57)	(112)	Change in NAV of limited partnerships, net	(96)	(172)
Change in valuation of derivatives, equity and preferred securities, net	Change in valuation of derivatives, equity and preferred securities, net	(216)	499	Change in valuation of derivatives, equity and preferred securities, net	(385)	1,072
Changes in assets and liabilities, net of effects from acquisitions:	Changes in assets and liabilities, net of effects from acquisitions:			Changes in assets and liabilities, net of effects from acquisitions:		
Change in reinsurance recoverable	Change in reinsurance recoverable	(79)	47	Change in reinsurance recoverable	(27)	209
Change in future policy benefits	Change in future policy benefits	224	428	Change in future policy benefits	421	330
Change in funds withheld from reinsurers	Change in funds withheld from reinsurers	1,124	181	Change in funds withheld from reinsurers	1,980	617
Net decrease in trade receivables	Net decrease in trade receivables	45	27	Net decrease in trade receivables	10	27
Net (decrease) increase in reserve for title claim losses		(19)	30			
Net decrease in reserve for title claim losses				Net decrease in reserve for title claim losses	(29)	(39)
Net change in income taxes	Net change in income taxes	(28)	143	Net change in income taxes	7	146
Net change in other assets and other liabilities	Net change in other assets and other liabilities	(174)	(561)	Net change in other assets and other liabilities	67	(564)
Net cash provided by operating activities	Net cash provided by operating activities	1,418	667	Net cash provided by operating activities	3,139	1,495
Cash flows from investing activities:	Cash flows from investing activities:			Cash flows from investing activities:		
Proceeds from sales, calls and maturities of investment securities	Proceeds from sales, calls and maturities of investment securities	1,091	1,984	Proceeds from sales, calls and maturities of investment securities	2,228	3,541
Proceeds from sales of property and equipment	Proceeds from sales of property and equipment	—	5	Proceeds from sales of property and equipment	—	5
Additions to property and equipment and capitalized software	Additions to property and equipment and capitalized software	(34)	(43)	Additions to property and equipment and capitalized software	(69)	(77)
Purchases of investment securities	Purchases of investment securities	(4,077)	(3,810)	Purchases of investment securities	(7,170)	(6,958)
Net proceeds from sales and maturities (purchases) of short-term investment securities	Net proceeds from sales and maturities (purchases) of short-term investment securities	1,249	(1,255)	Net proceeds from sales and maturities (purchases) of short-term investment securities	1,628	(1,644)
Additions to notes receivable	Additions to notes receivable	(4)	(4)	Additions to notes receivable	(8)	(94)
Collections of notes receivable				Collections of notes receivable	—	4
Acquisitions and dispositions	Acquisitions and dispositions	(273)	(20)	Acquisitions and dispositions	(293)	(20)

Additional investments in unconsolidated affiliates	Additional investments in unconsolidated affiliates	(327)	(309)	Additional investments in unconsolidated affiliates	(736)	(741)
Distributions from unconsolidated affiliates, return of investment	Distributions from unconsolidated affiliates, return of investment	90	34	Distributions from unconsolidated affiliates, return of investment	187	93
Net other investing activities	Net other investing activities	—	4	Net other investing activities	2	—
Net cash used in investing activities	Net cash used in investing activities	(2,285)	(3,414)	Net cash used in investing activities	(4,231)	(5,891)
Cash flows from financing activities:						
Debt offering		500	—			
Debt costs/equity issuance additions		(10)	—			
F&G Credit Agreement repayments, net		(35)	—			
Dividends paid		(122)	(124)			
Subsidiary dividends paid to non-controlling interest shareholders		(7)	(4)			
Exercise of stock options		—	2			
Additional investment in consolidated subsidiary		(20)	—			
Net change in secured trust deposits		(61)	36			
Payment of contingent consideration for prior period acquisitions		(2)	(1)			
Contractholder account deposits		2,115	2,123			
Contractholder account withdrawals		(950)	(723)			
Purchases of treasury stock		(6)	(129)			
Net cash provided by financing activities		1,402	1,180			
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents		535	(1,567)			
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period		2,286	4,360			
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ 2,821	\$ 2,793				

[Table of Contents](#)

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES		
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS (CONTINUED)		
(In millions)		
	For the six months ended June 30,	For the six months ended June 30,
	2023	2022
(Unaudited)		
Cash flows from financing activities:		
Debt offering	500	—
Debt costs/equity issuance additions	(9)	—
F&G Credit Agreement repayments, net	(35)	—
Dividends paid	(243)	(245)
Subsidiary dividends paid to non-controlling interest shareholders	(15)	(8)
Exercise of stock options	—	8
Additional investment in consolidated subsidiary	(20)	—
Net change in secured trust deposits	24	239
Payment of contingent consideration for prior period acquisitions	(5)	(3)
Contractholder account deposits	3,847	4,513
Contractholder account withdrawals	(2,080)	(1,744)
F&G repurchases of FG stock	(16)	—

Purchases of treasury stock	(6)	(298)
Net cash provided by financing activities	1,942	2,462
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	850	(1,934)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	2,286	4,360
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ 3,136	\$ 2,426

See Notes to Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements

[Table](#)[of Contents](#)[Contents](#)

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC. AND SUBSIDIARIES
NOTES TO UNAUDITED CONDENSED CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
(Unaudited)

Note A — Basis of Financial Statements

The financial information in this report presented for interim periods is unaudited and includes the accounts of Fidelity National Financial, Inc. and its subsidiaries (collectively, "we," "us," "our," the "Company" or "FNF") prepared in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP") and the instructions to Form 10-Q and Article 10 of Regulation S-X. In the opinion of management, all adjustments considered necessary for a fair presentation have been included. All adjustments made were of a normal, recurring nature. This report should be read in conjunction with our Annual Report on Form 10-K (our "Annual Report") for the year ended December 31, 2022.

Description of the Business

We are a leading provider of (i) title insurance, escrow and other title-related services, including loan sub-servicing, valuations, default services and home warranty products, (ii) technology to the real estate and mortgage industries and (iii) annuity and life insurance products. FNF is one of the nation's largest title insurance companies operating through its title insurance underwriters - Fidelity National Title Insurance Company ("FNTIC"), Chicago Title Insurance Company ("Chicago Title"), Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company ("Commonwealth Title"), Alamo Title Insurance and National Title Insurance of New York Inc. - which collectively issue more title insurance policies than any other title company in the United States. Through our subsidiary, ServiceLink Holdings, LLC ("ServiceLink"), we provide mortgage transaction services, including title-related services and facilitation of production and management of mortgage loans. We are also a leading provider of insurance solutions serving retail annuity and life customers and institutional clients through our majority-owned subsidiary, F&G Annuities & Life ("F&G").

For information about our reportable segments refer to Note H *Segment Information*.

Recent Developments

7.40% F&G Senior Notes

On January 13, 2023, F&G completed its issuance and sale of \$500 million aggregate amount of its 7.40% Senior Notes due 2028 (the "7.40% F&G Notes"), pursuant to Rule 144A and Regulation S under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended. F&G intends to use the net proceeds from the offering for general corporate purposes, including to support the growth of assets under management and for F&G's future liquidity requirements. For further information about the 7.40% F&G Notes refer to Note O *Notes Payable*.

Title Point Acquisition

On January 1, 2023, we completed our previously announced acquisition of TitlePoint for \$224 million in cash, subject to customary working capital adjustments. TitlePoint enables searches for detailed property information, images of documents and maps from hundreds of counties across the U.S. and is a leader in the science of real estate property research technology. For further information about the TitlePoint acquisition refer to Note N *Acquisitions*.

Income Tax

Income tax expense was \$14 million \$90 million and \$156 million \$202 million in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$104 million and \$358 million in the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. Income tax expense as a percentage of earnings before income taxes was (19)% 27% and 28% in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and 40% and 28% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The change decrease in income tax expense as a percentage of (loss) earnings before taxes in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 as compared to the corresponding period in 2022 is primarily attributable to the recording of valuation allowances in 2022, partially offset by the recording of valuation allowances in 2023. The increase in income tax expense as a valuation allowance percentage of earnings before taxes in the six months ended June 30, 2023 as compared to the corresponding period in 2022 period. is primarily attributable to recording of valuation allowances in 2023. The valuation allowance is associated with tax benefits from deferred tax assets related to recognized valuation losses on equity securities that we will more likely than not be able to realize for tax purposes. Additionally, the tax benefit associated with the valuation losses on equity securities in the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 was further reduced by an increase in the valuation allowance in 2023.

Earnings Per Share

Basic earnings per share, as presented on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statement of Operations, Earnings, is computed by dividing net earnings available to common shareholders in a given period by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during such period. In periods when earnings are positive, diluted

[Table](#)[of Contents](#)

earnings per share is calculated by dividing net

[Table of Contents](#)

earnings available to common shareholders by the weighted average number of common shares outstanding plus assumed conversions of potentially dilutive securities. For periods when we recognize a net loss, diluted loss per share is equal to basic loss per share as the impact of assumed conversions of potentially dilutive securities is considered to be antidilutive. We have granted certain stock options and shares of restricted stock, which have been treated as common share equivalents for purposes of calculating diluted earnings per share for periods in which positive earnings have been reported.

Options or other instruments, which provide the ability to purchase shares of our common stock that are antidilutive, are excluded from the computation of diluted earnings per share. **There were fewer than 1 million antidilutive instruments outstanding during the three and six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022.**

Recent Accounting Pronouncements

Adopted Pronouncements

In August 2018, the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") issued ASU 2018-12, as clarified and amended by ASU 2019-09, Financial Services-Insurance: Effective Date and ASU 2020-11, Financial Services-Insurance: Effective Date and Early Application, effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2022 including interim periods within those fiscal years. This update introduced the following requirements: assumptions used to measure cash flows for traditional and limited-payment contracts must be reviewed at least annually with the effect of changes in those assumptions being recognized in the statement of **operations; earnings**; the discount rate applied to measure the liability for future policy benefits and limited-payment contracts must be updated at each reporting date with the effect of changes in the rate being recognized in accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) ("AOCL"); Market risk benefits ("MRB") associated with deposit contracts must be measured at fair value, with the effect of the change in the fair value recognized in earnings, except for the change attributable to instrument-specific credit risk, which is recognized in AOCI; deferred acquisition costs are no longer required to be amortized in proportion to premiums, gross profits, or gross margins; instead, those balances must be amortized on a constant level basis over the expected term of the related contracts; deferred acquisition costs must be written off for unexpected contract terminations; and disaggregated roll forwards of beginning to ending balances of the liability for future **policyholder** benefits **policyholder account balances**, ("FPBs"), Contractholder funds, MRBs, separate account liabilities and deferred acquisition costs, as well as information about significant inputs, judgments, assumptions, and methods used in measurement are required to be disclosed. We adopted this standard, which required the new guidance be applied as of the beginning of the earliest period presented or January 1, 2021, referred to as the transition date, and elected the full retrospective transition method. As a result of adoption, the Company recorded a cumulative-effect adjustment, which increased opening 2021 retained earnings by **\$73 million** **\$75 million**, net of tax.

Pronouncements Not Yet Adopted

In June 2022, the FASB issued ASU 2022-03, Fair Value Measurement (Topic 820): Fair Value Measurement of Equity Securities Subject to Contractual Sale Restrictions. The amendments in this update affect all entities that have investments in equity securities measured at fair value that are subject to a contractual sale restriction and clarify that a contractual restriction on the sale of an equity security is not considered part of the unit of account of the equity security and, therefore, is not considered in measuring fair value. The amendments also clarify that an entity cannot, as a separate unit of account, recognize and measure a contractual sale restriction. Additionally, the amendments require the following disclosures for equity securities subject to contractual sale restrictions: the fair value of equity securities subject to contractual sale restrictions reflected in the balance sheet, the nature and remaining duration of the restriction(s), and the circumstances that could cause a lapse in the restriction(s). The amendments in this update do not change the principles of fair value measurement, rather, they clarify those principles when measuring the fair value of an equity security subject to a contractual sale restriction and improve current GAAP by reducing diversity in practice, reducing the cost and complexity in measuring fair value, and increasing comparability of financial information across reporting entities that hold those investments. The amendments in this update are effective for public business entities for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2023, and interim periods within those fiscal years, though early adoption is permitted. We do not expect this guidance to have a material impact on our Consolidated Financial Statements and related disclosures upon adoption. We do not currently plan to early adopt this standard.

Summary of Updated Significant Accounting Policies

Since our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022, as a result of the adoption of ASU 2018-12 we have updated the following significant accounting policies, which have been followed in preparing the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements:

Investments

Fixed Maturity Securities Available-for-Sale

Fixed maturity securities are purchased to support our investment strategies, which are developed based on factors including rate of return, maturity, credit risk, duration, tax considerations and regulatory requirements. Our investments in fixed

Table of Contents

maturity securities have been designated as available-for-sale ("AFS") and are carried at fair value, net of allowance for expected credit losses, with unrealized gains and losses included within AOCI, net of deferred income taxes. Fair values for fixed maturity securities are principally a function of current market conditions and are primarily valued based on quoted prices in markets that are not active or model inputs that are observable or unobservable. We recognize investment income on fixed maturities based on the effective interest method, which results in the recognition of a constant rate of return on the investment equal to the prevailing rate at the time of purchase or at the time of subsequent adjustments of book value. **Realized** In our title segment, **realized** gains and losses on sales of our fixed maturity securities are determined on the **first-in first-out** basis of the **cost of the specific investments sold** and are credited or charged to income on a trade date basis. **We** Our F&G segment uses FIFO cost basis and generally **record** records security transactions on a trade date basis except for private placements, which are recorded on a settlement date basis. Realized gains and losses on sales of fixed maturity securities are reported within Recognized gains and losses, net in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations; Earnings**. Fixed maturity securities AFS are subject to an allowance for credit loss and changes in the allowance are reported in net earnings as a component of Recognized gains and losses, net. For details on our policy around allowance for expected credit losses on AFS securities, refer to Note D *Investments*.

Investments in Unconsolidated Affiliates

[Table](#)[We account for our investments in unconsolidated affiliates using the equity method or by electing the fair value option. Initial investments are recorded at cost. For investments subsequently measured using the equity method \(primarily limited partnerships\), adjustments to the carrying amount reflect our pro rata ownership percentage of](#)
[Contents](#)

the operating results as indicated by net asset value ("NAV") in the unconsolidated affiliates's financial statements, which we may adjust if we determine NAV is not calculated consistent with investment company fair value principles. Distributions received are recorded as a decrease in the investment balance. For investments subsequently measured using the fair value option, adjustments to the carrying amount reflecting the change in fair value of the investment are reported along with realized gains and losses on sales of investments in unconsolidated affiliates in Recognized gains and losses, net in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Earnings. Other income from investments in unconsolidated affiliates, including distributions received from investments measured using the fair value option, is reported within Interest and investment income in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Earnings. Recognition of income and adjustments to the carrying amount can be delayed due to the availability of the related financial statements, which are obtained from the general partner or managing member generally on a one to three-month delay. For investments using the equity method, management inquires quarterly with the general partner or managing member to determine whether any credit or other market events have occurred since prior quarter financial statements to ensure any material events are properly included in current quarter valuation and investment income.

VOBA, DAC, DSI and URL

Our intangible assets include the value of insurance and reinsurance contracts acquired (hereafter referred to as VOBA), deferred acquisition costs ("DAC") and deferred sales inducements ("DSI").

VOBA is an intangible asset that reflects the amount recorded as insurance contract liabilities less the estimated fair value of in-force contracts ("VIF") in a life insurance company acquisition. It represents the portion of the purchase price that is allocated to the value of the rights to receive future cash flows from the business in force at the acquisition date. VOBA is a function of the VIF, current GAAP reserves, GAAP assets, and deferred tax liability. The VIF is determined by the present value of statutory distributable earnings less opening required capital. DAC consists principally of commissions and other acquisition costs that are related directly to the successful sale of new or renewal insurance contracts. Indirect or unsuccessful acquisition costs, maintenance, product development and overhead expenses are charged to expense as incurred. DSI represents up front bonus credits and persistency or vesting bonuses credited to [policyholder account](#) [contractholder fund](#) balances.

VOBA, DAC, and DSI are amortized on a constant level basis for the grouped contracts over the expected term of the related contracts to approximate straight-line amortization. Contracts are grouped by product type and feature and issue year into cohorts consistent with the grouping used in estimating the associated liability, where applicable. The constant level amortization bases of VOBA, DAC and DSI varies by product type. For universal life and indexed universal life ("IUL") insurance products, the constant level basis used is face amount in force. For deferred annuities (fixed indexed annuities ("FIA") and fixed rate annuities), the constant level basis used is initial premium deposit for DAC and DSI and vested account value as of the acquisition date for VOBA. For immediate annuity contracts, the VOBA balance is amortized in alignment with the Company's accounting policy of amortizing the deferred profit liability ("DPL"). All amortization bases are adjusted by full lapses, which includes deaths, full surrenders, annuitizations and maturities, where applicable.

The constant level bases used for amortization are projected using mortality and lapse assumptions that are based on Company's experience, industry data, and other factors and are consistent with those used for the [Future Policy Benefits \("FPB"\)](#), [FPBs](#), where applicable. If those projected assumptions change in future periods, they will be reflected in the cohort level amortization basis at that time. Unexpected contract terminations, due to higher mortality and/or lapse experience than expected, are recognized in the current period as a reduction of the capitalized balances. All balances are reduced for actual experience in excess of expected

[Table of Contents](#)

experience with changes in future estimates recognized prospectively over the remaining expected grouped contract term. The impact of changes in projected assumptions and the impact of actual experience that is different from expectations both impact the amortization of these intangible assets, which is reported within Depreciation and amortization in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of [Operations](#), [Earnings](#).

Some of our IUL policies require payment of fees or other policyholder assessments in advance for services that will be rendered over the estimated lives of the policies or contracts. These payments are established as unearned revenue liabilities ("URL") upon receipt and included in Accounts payable and other accrued liabilities in the [unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets](#). URL is amortized like DAC over the estimated lives of these policies. As of [March 31, 2023](#), [June 30, 2023](#) and December 31, 2022, our URL balance was [\\$190](#) [\\$215](#) million and [\\$160](#) [\\$166](#) million, respectively

[Contractholder Funds](#)

Contractholder funds include deferred annuities (FIAs and fixed rate annuities), IULs, funding agreements and non-life contingent ("NLC") immediate annuities (which includes NLC pension risk transfer ("PRT") annuities). The liabilities for contractholder funds for fixed rate annuities, funding agreements and NLC immediate annuities (which includes NLC PRT annuities) consist of contract account balances that accrue to the benefit of the contractholders. The liabilities for FIA and IUL policies consist of the value of the host contract plus the fair value of the indexed crediting feature of the policy, which is accounted for as an embedded derivative. The embedded derivative liability is carried at fair value in Contractholder funds in the accompanying [unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets](#) with changes in fair value reported in Benefits and other changes in policy reserves in the accompanying [unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations](#), [Earnings](#). See a description of the fair value methodology used in Note C [Fair Value of Financial Instruments](#).

[Table of Contents](#)

[Future Policy Benefits](#)

The FPB is determined as the present value of future policy benefits and related claims expenses to be paid to or on behalf of the policyholder less the present value of future net premiums to be collected from policyholders. The FPB for traditional life policies and life-contingent immediate annuity policies (which includes life-contingent PRT annuities) are

estimated using current assumptions that include discount rate, mortality and surrender/lapse terminations for traditional life insurance policies only, and expenses. The expense assumption is locked-in at contract issuance and not subsequently reviewed or updated. The initial assumptions are based on generally accepted actuarial methods and a combination of internal and industry experience. Policies are terminated through surrenders, lapses and maturities, where surrenders represent the voluntary terminations of policies by policyholders, lapses represent cancellations by us due to nonpayment of premiums, and maturities are determined by policy contract terms. Surrender assumptions are based upon policyholder behavior experience adjusted for expected future conditions.

For traditional life policies and life-contingent immediate annuity policies, contracts are grouped into cohorts by product type, legal entity, and issue year, or acquisition year for cohorts established as of the F&G acquisition date, June 1, 2020. Life-contingent PRT annuities are grouped into cohorts by deal and legal entity. At contract inception, a net premium ratio ("NPR") is determined, which is calculated based on discounted future cash flows projected using best estimate assumptions and is capped at 100%, as net premiums cannot exceed gross premiums. Cohorts with NPRs less than 100% are not used to offset cohorts with NPRs greater than 100%.

The NPR is adjusted for changes in cash flow assumptions and for differences between actual and expected experience. We assess the appropriateness of all future cash flow assumptions, excluding the expense assumption, on a quarterly basis and perform an in-depth review of future cash flow assumptions in the third quarter of each year. Updates are made when evidence suggests a revision is necessary. Updates for actual experience, which includes actual cash flows and insurance in-force, are performed on a quarterly basis. These updated cash flows are used to calculate a revised NPR, which is used to derive an updated liability as of the beginning of the current reporting period, discounted at the original contract issuance date. The updated liability is compared with the carrying amount of the liability as of that same date before the revised NPR. The difference between these amounts is the remeasurement gain or loss, presented parenthetically within Benefits and other changes in policy reserves in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**. In subsequent periods, the revised NPR, which is capped at 100%, is used to measure the FPB, subject to future revisions. If the NPR is greater than 100%, and therefore capped at 100%, the liability is increased and expensed immediately to reflect the amount necessary for net premiums to equal gross premiums. As the liability assumptions are reviewed and updated, if deemed necessary, at least annually, if conditions improve whereby the contracts are no longer expected to have net premiums in excess of gross premiums, the improvements would be captured in the remeasurement process and reflected in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings** in the period of improvement.

For traditional life policies and life-contingent immediate annuity policies (which includes life-contingent PRT annuities), the discount rate assumption is an equivalent single rate that is derived based on A-credit-rated fixed-income instruments with

[Table of Contents](#)

similar duration to the liability. We selected fixed-income instruments that have been A-rated by Bloomberg. In order to reflect the duration characteristics of the liability, we will use an implied forward yield curve and linear interpolation will be used for durations that have limited or no market observable points on the curve. The discount rate assumption is updated quarterly and used to remeasure the liability at the reporting date, with the resulting change reflected in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings.

Deferred Profit Liability

For life-contingent immediate annuity policies (which includes life-contingent PRT annuities), gross premiums received in excess of net premiums are deferred at initial recognition as a DPL. Gross premiums are measured using assumptions consistent with those used in the measurement of the related liability for FPB, including discount rate, mortality, and expenses.

The DPL is amortized and recognized as premium revenue with the amount of expected future benefit payments, discounted using the same discount rate determined and locked-in at contract issuance that is used in the measurement of the related FPB. Interest is accrued on the balance of the DPL using this same discount rate. We periodically review and update our estimates of using the actual historical experience and updated cash flows for the DPL at the same time as the estimates of cash flows for the FPB. When cash flows are updated,

[Table of Contents](#)

the updated estimates are used to recalculate the initial DPL at contract issuance. The recalculated DPL as of the beginning of the current reporting period is compared to the carrying amount of the DPL as of the beginning of the current reporting period, with any differences recognized as a remeasurement gain or loss, presented parenthetically within Benefits and other changes in policy reserves in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**. The DPL is recorded as a component of the Future policy benefits in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Market Risk Benefits

MRBs are contracts or contract features that both provide protection to the contract holder from other-than-nominal capital market risk (equity, interest rate and foreign exchange risk) and expose the Company to other-than-nominal capital market risk. MRBs include certain contract features primarily on FIA products that provide minimum guarantees to policyholders, such as guaranteed minimum death benefit ("GMDB") and guaranteed minimum withdrawal benefit ("GMWB") riders.

MRBs are measured at fair value using an attributed fee measurement approach where attributed fees are explicit rider charges collectible from the policyholder used to cover the excess benefits, which represent expected benefits in excess of the policyholder's account value. At contract inception, an attributed fee ratio is calculated equal to rider charges over benefits paid in excess of the account value attributable to the MRB. The attributed fee ratio remains static over the life of the MRB and is capped at 100%. **Each** For each period subsequent to contract inception, the attributed fee ratio is used to calculate the fair value of the MRB using a risk neutral valuation method and is based on current net amounts at risk, market data, internal and industry experience, and other factors. The balances are computed using assumptions including mortality, full and partial surrender, GMWB utilization, risk-free rates including non-performance spread and risk margin, market value of options and economic scenarios. Policyholder behavior assumptions are reviewed at least annually, typically in the third quarter, for any revisions. MRBs can either be in an asset or liability position and are presented separately on the **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets as the right of setoff criteria are not met. Changes in fair value are recognized in Market risk benefits gain (losses) in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**, except for the change in fair value due to a change in the instrument-specific credit risk, which is recognized in the accompanying **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings. See a description of the fair value methodology used in Note C Fair Value of Financial Instruments and Note P Market Risk Benefits.

Benefits and Other Changes in Policy Reserves

Benefit expenses for deferred annuities (FIAs and fixed rate annuities), IUL policies and funding agreements include interest credited, fixed interest and/or indexed (specific to FIA and IUL policies), to contractholder account balances. Benefit claims in excess of contract account balances, net of reinsurance recoveries, are charged to expense in the period that they are earned by the policyholder based on their selected strategy or strategies. Other changes in policy reserves include the change in the fair value of the FIA embedded derivative.

Other changes in policy reserves also include the change in reserves for life insurance products. For traditional life and life-contingent immediate annuities (which includes PRT annuities with life contingencies), policy benefit claims are charged to expense in the period that the claims are incurred, net of reinsurance recoveries. Remeasurement gains or losses on the related FPB and DPL balances are presented parenthetically within Benefits and other changes in policy reserves in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**.

Table of Contents [Contents](#)

Impacts of adoption of ASU 2018-12 on Financial Statements

The following tables summarize the impacts of the adoption of ASU 2018-12 on our accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheet and unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statement of **Operations, Earnings**.

Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheet

	December 31, 2022						December 31, 2022															
	As Previously Reported		Adjustments		As adjusted		As Previously Reported		Adjustments		As adjusted											
			(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)				(Unaudited)		(Unaudited)											
(In millions)												(In millions)										
ASSETS																						
Reinsurance recoverable, net of allowance for credit losses	Reinsurance recoverable, net of allowance for credit losses	\$ 5,588	\$ (170)	\$ 5,418	Reinsurance recoverable, net of allowance for credit losses	\$ 5,588	\$ (170)	\$ 5,418	Goodwill	4,642	(7)	4,635										
Goodwill	Goodwill	4,642	(7)	4,635	Prepaid expenses and other assets	2,231	(163)	2,068	Prepaid expenses and other assets	2,231	(163)	2,068										
Prepaid expenses and other assets	Prepaid expenses and other assets	2,231	(163)	2,068	Market risk benefits asset	—	117	117	Market risk benefits asset	—	117	117										
Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	—	117	117	Other intangible assets, net	4,034	(223)	3,811	Other intangible assets, net	4,034	(223)	3,811										
Other intangible assets, net	Other intangible assets, net	4,034	(223)	3,811	Total assets	\$ 16,495	\$ (446)	\$ 16,049	Total assets	\$ 16,495	\$ (446)	\$ 16,049										
Total assets		\$ 16,495	\$ (446)	\$ 16,049																		
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY																						
Liabilities:	Liabilities:				Liabilities:				Liabilities:													
Contractholder funds	Contractholder funds	\$ 41,233	\$ (390)	\$ 40,843	Contractholder funds	\$ 41,233	\$ (390)	\$ 40,843	Future policy benefits	5,923	(902)	5,021										
Future policy benefits	Future policy benefits	5,923	(902)	5,021	Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	2,352	(26)	2,326	Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	2,352	(26)	2,326										
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	2,352	(26)	2,326	Market risk benefits liability	—	282	282	Market risk benefits liability	—	282	282										
Market risk benefits liability	Market risk benefits liability	—	282	282	Total liabilities	\$ 49,508	\$ (1,036)	\$ 48,472	Total liabilities	\$ 49,508	\$ (1,036)	\$ 48,472										
Total liabilities		\$ 49,508	\$ (1,036)	\$ 48,472																		
Equity:	Equity:				Equity:				Equity:													
Additional paid-in capital	Additional paid-in capital	\$ 5,876	\$ (6)	\$ 5,870	Additional paid-in capital	\$ 5,876	\$ (6)	\$ 5,870	Retained earnings	4,714	511	5,225										
Retained earnings	Retained earnings	4,714	511	5,225	Retained earnings	4,714	511	5,225														

Accumulated other comprehensive (loss) earnings	Accumulated other comprehensive (loss) earnings	(2,862)	(8)	(2,870)	Accumulated other comprehensive (loss) earnings	(2,862)	(8)	(2,870)
Non-controlling interests	Non-controlling interests	360	93	453	Non-controlling interests	360	93	453
Total equity		\$ 8,088	\$ 590	\$ 8,678	Total	\$ 8,088	\$ 590	\$ 8,678
Total								

Condensed Consolidated Statement of Operations Earnings

	Three months ended March 31, 2022			Three months ended June 30, 2022			Six months ended June 30, 2022		
	As Previously Reported			As Previously Reported			As Previously Reported		
	Reported	Adjustments	As adjusted	Reported	Adjustments	As adjusted	Reported	Adjustments	As adjusted
	As Previously Reported (Unaudited)			As Previously Reported (Unaudited)			As Previously Reported (Unaudited)		
Revenues:	Revenues:			Revenues:			Revenues:		
Escrow, title-related and other fees	Escrow, title-related and other fees	\$ 1,290	\$ 2	\$ 1,292	Escrow, title-related and other fees	\$ 782	\$ 4	\$ 786	\$ 2,072
Expenses:	Expenses:			Expenses:			Expenses:		
Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	\$ 208	\$ (5)	\$ 203	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	\$ (418)	\$ 41	\$ (377)	\$ (210)
Market risk benefit losses		—	70	70	Market risk benefit gains	—	(189)	(189)	—
Market risk benefit gains					Market risk benefit gains	—	(189)	(189)	—
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	182	(67)	115	Depreciation and amortization	161	(41)	120	343
Income tax expense	Income tax expense	155	1	156	Income tax expense	164	38	202	319
Net earnings attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	Net earnings attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	\$ 397	\$ 3	\$ 400	Net earnings attributable to Fidelity National Financial, Inc. common shareholders	\$ 382	\$ 155	\$ 537	\$ 779
Earnings per share	Earnings per share			Earnings per share			Earnings per share		
Basic	Basic			Basic			Basic		
Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, basic	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, basic	\$ 1.41	\$ 0.01	\$ 1.42	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, basic	\$ 1.37	\$ 0.56	\$ 1.93	\$ 2.79
Diluted	Diluted			Diluted			Diluted		
Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, diluted	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, diluted	\$ 1.40	\$ 0.01	\$ 1.41	Net earnings per share attributable to common shareholders, diluted	\$ 1.37	\$ 0.55	\$ 1.92	\$ 2.77

[Table of Contents](#)

Note B — Summary of Reserve for Title Claim Losses

A summary of the reserve for title claim losses follows:

		Three months ended March 31,				Six months ended June 30,			
		2023		2022		2023		2022	
		(In millions)				(In millions)			
Beginning balance	Beginning balance	\$ 1,810		\$ 1,883		Beginning balance	\$ 1,810	\$ 1,883	
Change in insurance recoverable	Change in insurance recoverable	—		(1)		Change in insurance recoverable	—	(108)	
Claim loss provision related to:	Claim loss provision related to:					Claim loss provision related to:			
Current year	Current year	43		84		Current year	100		177
Total title claim loss provision	Total title claim loss provision	43		84		Total title claim loss provision	100		177
Claims paid, net of recoupments related to:	Claims paid, net of recoupments related to:					Claims paid, net of recoupments related to:			
Current year	Current year	(1)		(1)		Current year	(4)		(7)
Prior years	Prior years	(61)		(53)		Prior years	(125)		(102)
Total title claims paid, net of recoupments	Total title claims paid, net of recoupments	(62)		(54)		Total title claims paid, net of recoupments	(129)		(109)
Ending balance of claim loss reserve for title insurance	Ending balance of claim loss reserve for title insurance	\$ 1,791		\$ 1,912		Ending balance of claim loss reserve for title insurance	\$ 1,781	\$ 1,843	
Provision for title insurance claim losses as a percentage of title insurance premiums	Provision for title insurance claim losses as a percentage of title insurance premiums	4.5 %		4.5 %		Provision for title insurance claim losses as a percentage of title insurance premiums	4.5 %		4.5 %

Several lawsuits have been filed by various parties against Chicago Title Company and Chicago Title Insurance Company as its principal (collectively, the "Named Companies"). Generally, plaintiffs claim they are investors who were solicited by Gina Champion-Cain through her former company, ANI Development LLC ("ANI"), or other affiliates to provide funds that purportedly were to be used for high-interest, short-term loans to parties seeking to acquire California alcoholic beverage licenses. Plaintiffs contend they were told that under California state law, alcoholic beverage license applicants are required to deposit into escrow an amount equal to the license purchase price while their applications remain pending with the State. Plaintiffs further alleged that employees of Chicago Title Company participated with Ms. Champion-Cain and her entities in a fraud scheme involving an escrow account maintained by Chicago Title Company into which some of the plaintiffs' funds were deposited.

In connection with the alcoholic beverage license scheme, a lawsuit styled, *Securities and Exchange Commission v. Gina Champion-Cain and ANI Development, LLC*, was filed in the United States District Court for the Southern District of California asserting claims for securities fraud against Ms. Champion-Cain and certain of her affiliated entities. A receiver was appointed by the court to preserve the assets of the defendant affiliated entities (the "receivership entities"), pay their debts, operate the businesses and pursue any claims they may have against third-parties. Pursuant to the authority granted to her by the federal court, on January 7, 2022, a lawsuit styled, *Krista Freitag v. Chicago Title Co. and Chicago Title Ins. Co.*, was filed in San Diego County Superior Court by the receiver on behalf of the receivership entities against the Named Companies. The receiver seeks sought compensatory, incidental, consequential, and punitive damages, and seeks the recovery of attorneys' fees. In turn, the Named Companies petitioned the *Federal Court* to sue ANI, via the receiver, to pursue indemnity and other claims against the receivership entities as joint tortfeasors, which was granted.

On April 26, 2022, the Named Companies reached a global settlement with the receiver and several other investor claimants. As a condition of the settlement, the Named Companies and the receiver jointly sought court approval of the global settlement and entry of an order barring any claims against the Named Companies related to the alcoholic beverage license scheme. On November 23, 2022, the federal court overruled any objections by non-joining investors and entered an order approving the global settlement and barring further claims against the Named Companies ("Settlement and Bar Order"). The receiver's lawsuit against the Named Companies has been dismissed. The receiver is in receipt of the settlement payment from Chicago Title Company and will distribute the amount designated for each non-joining investor at the conclusion of any such investor's appeal of the Settlement and Bar Order (or back to Chicago Title Company if an appeal is successful). Some of the investor claimants who objected to entry of the Settlement and Bar Order appealed the decision to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit by (Cases 22-56206, 22-56208, and 23-55083). Appellate briefing is expected to take place over the next several months. After filing its appeal, one of the appellants, CalPrivate Bank (Case 23-55083), entered into a settlement with the receiver that was approved by the federal court. This settlement resolves CalPrivate Bank's objections to the Settlement and Bar Order, and its appeal has been dismissed.

[Table of Contents](#)

The following lawsuits remain pending in the Superior Court of San Diego County for the State of California, all of which involve investor claimants who have claims against the Named Companies, objected to the settlement with the receiver, and have appealed the Settlement and Bar Order. Since any pending and future claims against the Named

Companies are barred, the state court cases where plaintiffs have served a notice of appeal have been stayed pending the outcome of the appeals, and the claims against the Named Companies by non-appealing plaintiffs have been dismissed with prejudice. While they have not been

[Table of Contents](#)

consolidated into one action, they have been deemed by the court to be related and are assigned to the same judge for purposes of judicial economy.

On December 13, 2019, a lawsuit styled, *Kim Funding, LLC, Kim H. Peterson, Joseph J. Cohen, and ABC Funding Strategies, LLC v. Chicago Title Co., Chicago Title Ins. Co., Thomas Schwiebert, Adelle Ducharme, and Betty Elixman*, was filed in San Diego County Superior Court. Plaintiffs claim losses of more than \$250 million as a result of the alleged fraud scheme, and also seek statutory, treble, and punitive damages, as well as the recovery of attorneys' fees. The Named Companies have filed a cross-complaint against Ms. Champion-Cain, and others. The Named Companies have reached a conditional settlement with the members of ABC Funding Strategies, LLC plaintiffs under confidential terms.

On July 7, 2020, a cross-claim styled, *Laurie Peterson v. Chicago Title Co., Chicago Title Ins. Co., Thomas Schwiebert, Adelle Ducharme, and Betty Elixman*, was filed in an existing lawsuit styled, *Banc of California, National Association v. Laurie Peterson*, which is pending in San Diego County Superior Court. Cross-complaint plaintiff was sued by a bank to recover in excess of \$35 million that she allegedly guaranteed to repay for certain investments made by the Banc of California in the alcoholic beverage license scheme. Cross-complaint plaintiff has, in turn, sued the Named Companies in that action seeking in excess of \$250 million in monetary losses as well as exemplary damages and attorneys' fees. The Named Companies have filed a cross-complaint against Ms. Champion-Cain, and others, and the Named Companies were substituted in as the Plaintiff following a settlement with the bank.

On September 3, 2020, a cross-claim styled, *Kim H. Peterson Trustee of the Peterson Family Trust dated April 14 1992 v. Chicago Title Co., Chicago Title Ins. Co., Thomas Schwiebert, Adelle Ducharme, and Betty Elixman*, was filed in an existing lawsuit styled, *CalPrivate Bank v. Kim H. Peterson Trustee of the Peterson Family Trust dated April 14 1992*, which is pending in Superior Court of San Diego County for the State of California. Cross-complaint plaintiff was sued by a bank to recover in excess of \$12 million that the trustee allegedly guaranteed to repay for certain investments made by CalPrivate Bank in the alcoholic beverage license scheme. Cross-complaint plaintiff has, in turn, sued the Named Companies in that action seeking in excess of \$250 million in monetary losses as well as exemplary damages and attorneys' fees.

On November 2, 2020, a lawsuit styled, *CalPrivate Bank v. Chicago Title Co. and Chicago Title Ins. Co.*, was also filed in the Superior Court of San Diego County for the State of California. Plaintiff claims losses in excess of \$12 million based upon business loan advances made in the alcoholic beverage license scheme and seeks punitive damages and the recovery of attorneys' fees. The Named Companies have filed a cross-complaint against Ms. Champion-Cain, and others. Given CalPrivate Bank's settlement with the receiver, this action against the Named Companies will be dismissed.

Chicago Title Company has also resolved a number of other pre-suit claims and previously-disclosed lawsuits from both individual and groups of alleged investors under confidential terms. Based on the facts and circumstances of the remaining claims, including the settlements already reached, we have recorded reserves included in our reserve for title claim losses, which we believe are adequate to cover losses related to this matter, and believe that our reserves for title claim losses are adequate.

We continually update loss reserve estimates as new information becomes known, new loss patterns emerge or as other contributing factors are considered and incorporated into the analysis of reserve for claim losses. Estimating future title loss payments is difficult because of the complex nature of title claims, the long periods of time over which claims are paid, significantly varying dollar amounts of individual claims and other factors.

Due to the uncertainty inherent in the process and to the judgment used by management, the ultimate liability may be greater or less than our current reserves. If actual claims loss development varies from what is currently expected and is not offset by other factors, it is possible that additional reserve adjustments may be required in future periods in order to maintain our recorded reserve within a reasonable range of our actuary's central estimate.

[Table of Contents](#)

Note C — Fair Value of Financial Instruments

Our measurement of fair value is based on assumptions used by market participants in pricing the asset or liability, which may include inherent risk, restrictions on the sale or use of an asset, or non-performance risk, which may include our own credit risk. We estimate an exchange price is the price in an orderly transaction between market participants to sell the asset or transfer the liability ("exit price") in the principal market, or the most advantageous market for that asset or liability in the absence of a principal market as opposed to the price that would be paid to acquire the asset or assume a liability ("entry price"). We categorize financial instruments carried at fair value into a three-level fair value hierarchy, based on the priority of inputs to the respective valuation technique, along with net asset value. The hierarchy for fair value measurement is defined as follows:

Level 1 - Values are unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets and liabilities in active markets accessible at the measurement date.

Level 2 - Inputs include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in active markets, quoted prices from those willing to trade in markets that are not active, or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by market data for the term of the instrument. Such inputs include market interest rates and volatilities, spreads, and yield curves.

Level 3 - Certain inputs are unobservable (supported by little or no market activity) and significant to the fair value measurement. Unobservable inputs reflect the Company's best estimate of what hypothetical market participants would use to determine a transaction price for the asset or liability at the reporting date based on the best information available in the circumstances.

Net asset value ("NAV") - Certain equity investments are measured using NAV as a practical expedient in determining fair value. In addition, our unconsolidated affiliates (primarily limited partnerships) are primarily accounted for using the equity method of accounting with fair value determined using NAV as a practical expedient. Our carrying value reflects our pro rata ownership percentage as indicated by NAV in the *limited partnership unconsolidated affiliate's* financial statements, which we may adjust if we determine NAV is not calculated consistent with investment company fair value principles. The underlying investments of the *limited partnerships unconsolidated affiliates* may

have significant unobservable inputs, which may include, but are not limited to, comparable multiples and weighted average cost of capital rates applied in valuation models or a discounted cash flow model. Additionally, management meets quarterly with the general partner to determine whether any credit or other market events have occurred since prior quarter financial statements to ensure any material events are properly included in current quarter valuation and investment income.

In certain cases, the inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. In such cases, an investment's level within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Our assessment of the significance of a particular input to the fair value measurement in its entirety requires judgment and considers factors specific to the investment.

When a determination is made to classify an asset or liability within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy, the determination is based upon the significance of the unobservable inputs to the overall fair value measurement. Because certain securities trade in less liquid or illiquid markets with limited or no pricing information, the determination of fair value for these securities is inherently more difficult. In addition to the unobservable inputs, Level 3 fair value investments may include observable components, which are components that are actively quoted or can be validated to market-based sources.

[Table of Contents](#)

The carrying amounts and estimated fair values of our financial instruments for which the disclosure of fair values is required, including financial assets and liabilities measured and carried at fair value on a recurring basis, with the exception of investment contracts, portions of other long-term investments and debt, which are disclosed later within this footnote, was summarized according to the hierarchy previously described, as follows:

Assets	Assets	March 31, 2023					June 30, 2023				
		Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Fair Value	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Fair Value
Cash and cash equivalents	Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 2,821	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,821	\$ 3,136	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,136
Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale	Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale										
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	—	5,592	6,300	—	11,892	Asset-backed securities	—	6,330	6,510	—
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	—	3,686	29	—	3,715	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	—	3,972	17	—
Corporates	Corporates	25	14,262	1,544	—	15,831	Corporates	26	14,475	1,628	—
Hybrids	Hybrids	97	683	—	—	780	Hybrids	95	609	—	—
Municipals	Municipals	—	1,597	32	—	1,629	Municipals	—	1,554	49	—
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	—	1,657	12	—	1,669	Residential mortgage-backed securities	—	1,988	28	—
U.S. Government	U.S. Government	318	11	—	—	329	U.S. Government	468	16	—	—
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	—	249	16	—	265	Foreign Governments	—	248	16	—
Short term investments	Short term investments	1,315	8	23	—	1,346	Short term investments	801	45	126	—
Preferred securities	Preferred securities	285	565	1	—	851	Preferred securities	266	531	7	—
Equity securities	Equity securities	681	—	11	42	734	Equity securities	645	—	14	41
Derivative investments	Derivative investments	—	432	—	—	432	Derivative investments	—	649	—	—
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	107	—	107	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	197	—
Reinsurance related embedded derivative, included in other assets	Reinsurance related embedded derivative, included in other assets	—	260	—	—	260	Reinsurance related embedded derivative, included in other assets	—	277	—	—
											277

Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	—	—	106	—	106	Market risk benefits asset	—	—	118	—	118
Other long-term investments	Other long-term investments	—	—	48	—	48	Other long-term investments	—	—	49	—	49
Total financial assets at fair value	Total financial assets at fair value	\$ 5,542	\$ 29,002	\$ 8,229	\$ 42	\$ 42,815	Total financial assets at fair value	\$ 5,437	\$ 30,694	\$ 8,759	\$ 41	\$ 44,931
Liabilities	Liabilities						Liabilities					
Derivatives:	Derivatives:						Derivatives:					
FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	—	—	3,569	—	3,569	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	—	—	3,821	—	3,821
Market risk benefits liability	Market risk benefits liability	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 324	\$ —	\$ 324	Market risk benefits liability	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 313	\$ —	\$ 313
Total financial liabilities at fair value	Total financial liabilities at fair value	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,893	\$ —	\$ 3,893	Total financial liabilities at fair value	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 4,134	\$ —	\$ 4,134

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

	December 31, 2022					
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Fair Value	
Assets	(In millions)					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 2,286	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,286
Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale:						
Asset-backed securities	—	5,204	6,263	—	—	11,467
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	—	3,026	37	—	—	3,063
Corporates	40	12,857	1,440	—	—	14,337
Hybrids	93	638	—	—	—	731
Municipals	—	1,431	29	—	—	1,460
Residential mortgage-backed securities	—	1,225	302	—	—	1,527
U.S. Government	260	11	—	—	—	271
Foreign Governments	—	223	16	—	—	239
Short term investments	2,590	—	—	—	—	2,590
Preferred securities	320	582	1	—	—	903
Equity securities	621	—	10	47	—	678
Derivative investments	—	244	—	—	—	244
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	23	—	—	23
Reinsurance related embedded derivative, included in other assets	—	279	—	—	—	279
Market risk benefits asset	—	—	117	—	—	117
Other long-term investments	—	—	48	—	—	48
Total financial assets at fair value	\$ 6,210	\$ 25,720	\$ 8,286	\$ 47	\$ 40,263	
Liabilities						
Derivatives:						
FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	—	—	3,115	—	—	3,115
Market risk benefits liability	—	—	282	—	—	282
Total financial liabilities at fair value	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,397	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,397

Valuation Methodologies

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The carrying amounts reported in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets for these instruments approximate fair value.

Fixed Maturity Preferred and Equity Securities

We measure the fair value of our securities based on assumptions used by market participants in pricing the security. The most appropriate valuation methodology is selected based on the specific characteristics of the fixed maturity, preferred or equity security, and we will then consistently apply the valuation methodology to measure the security's fair value. Our fair value measurement is based on a market approach, which utilizes prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions involving identical or comparable securities. Sources of inputs to the market approach include third-party pricing services, independent broker quotations, or pricing matrices. We use observable and unobservable inputs in our valuation methodologies. Observable inputs include benchmark yields, reported trades, broker-dealer quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers, and reference data including market research publications. In addition, market indicators and industry and economic events are monitored and further market data will be acquired when certain thresholds are met.

For certain security types, additional inputs may be used, or some of the inputs described above may not be applicable. The significant input used in the fair value measurement of equity securities for which the market approach valuation technique is employed is yield for comparable securities. Increases or decreases in the yields would result in lower or higher, respectively, fair value measurements. For broker-quoted only securities, quotes from market makers or broker-dealers are obtained from sources recognized to be market participants. We believe the broker quotes are prices at which trades could be executed based on historical trades executed at broker-quoted or slightly higher prices.

Table of Contents

We analyze the third-party valuation methodologies and related inputs to perform assessments to determine the appropriate level within the fair value hierarchy. However, we did not adjust prices received from third parties as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** or December 31, 2022.

Certain equity investments are measured using NAV as a practical expedient in determining fair value.

Derivative Financial Instruments

The fair value of call options is based upon valuation pricing models, which represents what we would expect to receive or pay at the balance sheet date if we canceled the options, entered into offsetting positions, or exercised the options. Fair values for these instruments are determined internally, based on industry accepted valuation pricing models, which use market-observable inputs, including interest rates, yield curve volatilities, and other factors.

The fair value of futures contracts (specifically for FIA contracts) represents the cumulative unsettled variation margin (open trade equity, net of cash settlements), which represents what we would expect to receive or pay at the balance sheet date if we canceled the contracts or entered into offsetting positions. These contracts are classified as Level 1.

The fair value measurement of the FIA/IUL embedded derivatives included in contractholder funds is determined through a combination of market observable information and significant unobservable inputs using the option budget method. The market observable inputs are the market value of option and treasury rates. The significant unobservable inputs are the budgeted option cost (i.e., the expected cost to purchase call options in future periods to fund the equity indexed linked feature), surrender rates, mortality multiplier and non-performance spread. The mortality multiplier at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** was applied to the 2012 Individual Annuity mortality tables. Increases or decreases in the market value of an option in isolation would result in a higher or lower, respectively, fair value measurement. Increases or decreases in treasury rates, mortality multiplier, surrender rates, or non-performance spread in isolation would result in a lower or higher fair value measurement, respectively. Generally, a change in any one unobservable input would not directly result in a change in any other unobservable input.

The fair value of the reinsurance-related embedded derivatives in the funds withheld reinsurance agreements with Kubera Insurance (SAC) Ltd. ("Kubera") (effective October 31, 2021, this agreement was novated from Kubera to Somerset Reinsurance Ltd. ("Somerset"), a certified third-party reinsurer) and ASPIDA Life Re Ltd ("Aspida Re") are estimated based upon the fair value of the assets supporting the funds withheld from reinsurance liabilities. The fair value of the assets is based on a quoted market price of similar assets (Level 2), and therefore the fair value of the embedded derivative is based on market-observable inputs and classified as Level 2. See Note L *F&G Reinsurance* for further discussion on F&G reinsurance agreements.

Investments in Unconsolidated affiliates

The We have elected the fair value of our option for certain investments in unconsolidated affiliates is as we believe this better aligns them with other investments in unconsolidated affiliates that are measured using NAV as a practical expedient in determining fair value. Investments measured using the fair value option are included in Level 3 and the fair value of these investments are determined using a multiple of the affiliates' EBITDA, which is derived from market analysis of transactions involving comparable companies. The EBITDA used in this calculation is based on the affiliates' financial information. The inputs are usually considered unobservable, as not all market participants have access to this data.

Short-term investments

The carrying amounts reported in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets for these instruments approximate fair value.

Other long-term investments

We hold a fund-linked note, which provides for an additional payment at maturity based on the value of an embedded derivative based on the actual return of a dedicated return fund. Fair value of the embedded derivative is based on an unobservable input, the NAV of the fund at the balance sheet date. The embedded derivative is similar to a call option on the NAV of the fund with a strike price of zero since F&G will not be required to make any additional payments at maturity of the fund-linked note in order to receive the NAV of the fund on the maturity date. A Black-Scholes model determines the NAV of the fund as the fair value of the call option regardless of the values used for the other inputs to the option pricing model. The NAV of the fund is provided by the fund manager at the end of each calendar month and represents the value an investor would receive if it withdrew its investment on the balance sheet date. Therefore, the key unobservable input used in the Black-Scholes model is the value of the fund. As the value of the fund increases or

decreases, the fair value of the embedded derivative will increase or decrease. See further discussion on the available-for-sale embedded derivative in Note E *Derivative Financial Instruments*.

[Table of Contents](#)

The fair value of the credit-linked note is based on a weighted average of a broker quote and a discounted cash flow analysis. The discounted cash flow approach is based on the expected portfolio cash flows and amortization schedule reflecting

[Table of Contents](#)

investment expectations, adjusted for assumptions on the portfolio's default and recovery rates, and the note's discount rate. The fair value of the note is provided by the fund manager at the end of each quarter.

Market Risk Benefits

MRBs are measured at fair value using an attributed fee measurement approach where attributed fees are explicit rider charges collectible from the policyholder used to cover the excess benefits. The fair value is calculated using a risk neutral valuation method and is based on current net amounts at risk, market data, internal and industry experience, and other factors. The balances are computed using assumptions including mortality, full and partial surrender, rider benefit utilization, risk-free rates including non-performance spread and risk margin, market value of options and economic scenarios. Policyholder behavior assumptions are reviewed at least annually, typically in the third quarter, for any revisions. See further discussion on MRBs in Note P - *Market Risk Benefits*.

Quantitative information regarding significant unobservable inputs used for recurring Level 3 fair value measurements of financial instruments carried at fair value as of **March 31, 2023**, **June 30, 2023** and **December 31, 2022** are as follows:

		Fair Value at			Range June 30 (Weighted average)	Fair Value at			Range (Weighted average)		
		March 31, 2023		Unobservable Input(s)		June 30, 2023		Unobservable Input(s)			
		(in millions)	Valuation Technique			(in millions)	Valuation Technique				
Assets	Assets										
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	\$ 6,019	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	54.2% - 187.27% (93.86%)	Asset-backed securities	\$ 6,233	Broker-quoted	54.7% - 171.90% (94.28%)		
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	281	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	39.43% - 102.60% (62.83%)	Asset-backed securities	277	Third-Party Valuation	39.65% - 101.77% (62.08%)		
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	12	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	95.34% - 101.25% (99.34%)						
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	17	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	73.36% - 88.60% (82.26%)	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	17	Third-Party Valuation	79.35% - 88.61% (84.76%)		
Corporates	Corporates	682	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	80.24% - 104.74% (95.90%)	Corporates	789	Broker-quoted	46.39% - 104.74% (95.87%)		
Corporates	Corporates	11	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount Rate	44.00% - 100.00% (75.18%)	Corporates	10	Discounted Cash Flow	44.00% - 100.00% (74.80%)		
Corporates	Corporates	851	Valuation	Offered quotes	0.00% - 105.32% (90.85%)	Corporates	829	Valuation	0.00% - 103.12% (89.85%)		
Municipals	Municipals	32	Valuation	Offered quotes	104.38% - 104.38% (104.38%)	Municipals	31	Valuation	102.11% - 102.11% (102.11%)		
Municipals						Municipals	18	Broker-quoted	101.20% - 101.20% (101.20%)		
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	8	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	0.00% - 98.38% (98.18%)	Residential mortgage-backed securities	25	Broker-quoted	0.00% - 90.45% (90.00%)		

Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	4	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	94.93% 99.20% - 99.44% (99.28%)	Residential mortgage-backed securities	3	Third-Party Valuation	Offered Quotes	93.11% 99.04% - 99.68% (99.24%)
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	16	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)	Foreign Governments	16	Third-Party Valuation	Offered Quotes	100.00% - 100.02% (100.01%)
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	107	Market Comparable Company Analysis	EBITDA multiple	5x-14x (12.1x)	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	197	Market Comparable Company Analysis	EBITDA Multiple	5x-14x (12.1x)
Short term investments	Short term investments	23	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	100.00% 100.00% (100.00%)	Short term investments	126	Broker-quoted	Offered Quotes	100.00% - 100.02% (100.01%)
Preferred securities						Preferred securities	6	Broker-quoted	Offered Quotes	\$21.25 - \$21.25 (\$21.25)
Preferred securities	Preferred securities	1	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount rate	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)	Preferred securities	1	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount rate	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)
Equity securities	Equity securities	7	Broker Quoted	Offered quotes	\$68.50 - \$68.50 (\$68.50)	Equity securities	7	Broker Quoted	Offered quotes	\$66.00 - \$66.00 (\$66.00)
Equity securities	Equity securities	4	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount rate	11.16% - 11.16% (11.16%)	Equity securities	7	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount rate	12.60% - 12.60% (12.60%)
Other long-term investments:	Other long-term investments:		Market Comparable Company Analysis	EBITDA multiple	7.8x - 7.8x (7.8x)	Other long-term investments:		Company Analysis	EBITDA multiple	5.3x - 5.3x (5.3x)
Available-for-sale embedded derivative	Available-for-sale embedded derivative	25	Black Scholes model	Market value of fund	100.00%	Available-for-sale embedded derivative	26	Black Scholes Model	Market Value of Fund	100.00%
Secured borrowing receivable	Secured borrowing receivable	10	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)	Secured borrowing receivable	10	Broker-quoted	Offered Quotes	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)
Credit Linked Note	Credit Linked Note	13	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	96.23%	Credit Linked Note	13	Broker-quoted	Offered Quotes	96.99%
Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	106	Discounted Cash Flow	Mortality	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%) 0.25% - 10.00% (5.03%)	Market risk benefits asset	118	Discounted Cash Flow	Mortality	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

			Surrender Rates	0.25% - 10.00% (5.03%)
			Partial withdrawal rates	2.00% - 21.74% (2.49%)
			Non-performance spread Non-Performance Spread	0.48% 0.55% - 1.42% 1.37% (1.31% (1.17%))
			GMWB utilization Utilization	50.00% - 60.00% (50.89% (50.85%))
Total financial assets at fair value	\$ <u><u>8,229</u></u> 8,759			

Liabilities

Derivative investments:

FIA/IUL embedded derivatives, included in contracholder funds	\$ <u><u>3,569</u></u> 3,821	Discounted cash flow Cash Flow	Market value of option Option	0.00% - 28.31% (1.54% 30.03% (2.36%))
			Swap rates	3.48% 3.81% - 4.97% (4.23% 5.47% (4.64%))
			Mortality multiplier Multiplier	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)
			Surrender rates Rates	0.25% - 70.00% (6.57% (6.61%))
			Partial withdrawals Withdrawals	2.00% - 32.26% 34.48% (2.74%)
			Non-performance spread Non-Performance Spread	0.48% 0.55% - 1.42% (1.31% 1.37% (1.17%))
			Option cost	0.07% - 5.67% (2.11% 2.22%)
Market risk benefits liability	\$ <u><u>324</u></u> 313	Discounted cash flow Cash Flow	Mortality	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)
			Surrender rates Rates	0.25% - 10.00% (5.03%)
			Partial withdrawal rates	2.00% - 21.74% (2.49%)
			Non-performance spread Non-Performance Spread	0.48% 0.55% - 1.42% 1.37% (1.31% (1.17%))
			GMWB utilization Utilization	0.48% 50.00% - 1.42% 60.00% (50.89%)
Total financial liabilities at fair value	\$ <u><u>3,893</u></u> 4,134			

Assets	Fair Value at		Range (Weighted average)	
	December 31, 2022		Unobservable Input(s)	December 31, 2022
	(In millions)	Valuation Technique		
Asset-backed securities	\$ 5,916	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	52.85% - 117.17% (94.18%)
Asset-backed securities	347	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	41.43% - 210.50% (67.99%)
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	20	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	109.02% - 109.02% (109.02%)
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	17	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	74.66% - 88.48% (82.74%)
Corporates	602	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	79.16% - 102.53% (94.16%)
Corporates	826	Third-Party Evaluation	Offered quotes	—% - 104.96% (89.69%)
Corporates	12	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount Rate	44.00% - 100.00% (77.02%)
Municipals	29	Third-Party Evaluation	Offered quotes	93.95% - 93.95% (93.95%)
Foreign governments	16	Third-Party Evaluation	Offered quotes	99.78% - 102.29% (100.56%)
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates		Market Comparable Company Analysis	EBITDA multiple	5x-5.50x
Assets	Fair Value at		Range (Weighted average)	
	December 31, 2022		Unobservable Input(s)	December 31, 2022
	(In millions)	Valuation Technique		

Asset-backed securities	\$ 5,916	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	52.85% - 117.17% (94.18%)
Asset-backed securities	347	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	41.43% - 210.50% (67.99%)
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	20	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	109.02% - 109.02% (109.02%)
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	17	Third-Party Valuation	Offered quotes	74.66% - 88.48% (82.74%)
Corporates	602	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	79.16% - 102.53% (94.16%)
Corporates	826	Third-Party Evaluation	Offered quotes	0.00% - 104.96% (89.69%)
Corporates	12	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount Rate	44.00% - 100.00% (77.02%)
Municipals	29	Third-Party Evaluation	Offered quotes	93.95% - 93.95% (93.95%)
Foreign governments	16	Third-Party Evaluation	Offered quotes	99.78% - 102.29% (100.56%)
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	23	Market Comparable Company Analysis	EBITDA multiple	5x-5.50x
Residential mortgage-backed securities	302	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	0.00% - 91.04% (86.38%)
Preferred Securities	1	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount rate	100.00%
Equity securities	6	Broker-quoted	Offered Quotes	\$64.25 - \$64.25 (\$64.25)
Equity securities	4	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount Rate	11.10% - 11.10% (11.10%)

Table of Contents

Residential mortgage-backed securities	302	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	—% - 91.04% (86.38%)	Market Comparable Company Analysis	EBITDA multiple	5.6x - 5.6x (5.6x)
Preferred Securities	1	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount rate	100.00%			
Equity securities	6	Broker-quoted	Offered Quotes	\$64.25 - \$64.25 (\$64.25)			
Equity securities	4	Discounted Cash Flow	Discount Rate	11.10% - 11.10% (11.10%)			
Other long-term investments:	Other long-term investments:			Other long-term investments:			
Available-for-sale embedded derivative	Available-for-sale derivative	Black Scholes model	Market value of fund	Available-for-sale embedded derivative	Black Scholes model	Market value of fund	100.00%
Secured borrowing receivable	Secured borrowing receivable	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	Secured borrowing receivable	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)
Credit Linked Note	Credit Linked Note	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	Credit Linked Note	Broker-quoted	Offered quotes	96.23%
Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	Discounted Cash Flow	Mortality	Market risk benefits asset	Discounted Cash Flow	Mortality	100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%)
			0.25% - 10.00% Surrender rates (4.69%)				Surrender Rates (4.69%)
			Partial withdrawal rates 2.00% - 21.74% (2.49%)				Partial Withdrawal Rates (2.49%)

		Non- performance spread			Non- Performance Spread					
		50.00% - GMWB utilization			50.00% - GMWB utilization					
		(50.94%)			(50.94%)					
Total financial assets at fair value	Total financial assets at fair value	\$ 8,286			\$ 8,286					
Liabilities	Liabilities									
Derivative investments:	Derivative investments:									
FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	3,115	Discounted cash flow	Market value of option	—% - 23.90% (87.00%) 3.88% - 4.73% Swap rates (4.31%) 100.00% - Mortality multiplier (100.00%) 0.25% - 70.00% Surrender rates (6.57%) 2.00% - Partial withdrawals (2.73%) Non- performance spread (1.30%) 0.07% - 4.97% Option cost (1.89%) 100.00% - 100.00% (100.00%) 0.25% - 10.00% Surrender rates (4.69%) Partial withdrawal rates (2.49%) Non- performance spread (1.30%) 50.00% - GMWB utilization (50.94%)					
Market risk benefits liability	Market risk benefits liability	282	Discounted Cash Flow	Mortality	Market risk benefits liability	282	Discounted Cash Flow	Mortality		
Total financial liabilities at fair value	Total financial liabilities at fair value	\$ 3,397			\$ 3,397					

Table of Contents Contents

The following tables summarize changes to the Company's financial instruments carried at fair value and classified within Level 3 of the fair value hierarchy for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and 2022. The gains and losses below may include changes in fair value due in part to observable inputs that are a component of the valuation methodology.

Three months ended March 31, 2023																Total Gains (Losses)												
Assets	Total Gains (Losses)															Total Gains (Losses)												
	Balance at Beginning of Period			Included in Earnings			Included in AOCI			Purchases			Sales			Settlements			Net transfer In (Out) of Level 3		Change in Balance at End of Period		Unrealized Gains (Losses)		Balance at Beginning of Period		Included in Earnings	
	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	Assets	(In millions)	in OCI	of Period	of Period	of Period	of Period	of Period	of Period		
Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:	Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:																											
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	\$ 6,263	\$ (8)	\$ 18	\$ 416	\$ (83)	\$ (235)	\$ (71)	\$ 6,300	\$ 18	\$ 6,300	\$ (3)	\$ 15															
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	37	—	1	12	—	—	(21)	29	1	29	—	—															
Corporates	Corporates	1,440	(1)	(23)	133	—	(5)	—	1,544	(23)	1,544	—	(33)															
Municipals	Municipals	29	—	3	—	—	—	—	32	3	32	—	—															
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	302	1	8	8	—	(8)	(299)	12	8	12	—	—															
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—															
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	23	—	—	84	—	—	—	107	—	107	—	—															
Short term investments	Short term investments	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	—	23	—	—															
Preferred securities	Preferred securities	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—															
Equity securities	Equity securities	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	(1)															
Other long-term investments:	Other long-term investments:																											
Available-for-sale embedded derivative	Available-for-sale embedded derivative	23	—	2	—	—	—	—	25	2	25	—	1															
Credit linked note	Credit linked note	15	—	—	—	—	(2)	—	13	—	13	—	—															
Secured borrowing receivable	Secured borrowing receivable	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—															
Subtotal	Subtotal																											
Level 3 assets at fair value	Level 3 assets at fair value																											
Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	\$ 8,169	\$ (8)	\$ 9	\$ 677	\$ (83)	\$ (250)	\$ (391)	\$ 8,123	\$ 9	\$ 8,123	\$ 106	\$ 106															

Total Level	Total Level								Total Level	
3 assets at	3 assets at								3 assets at	
fair value	fair value	\$ 8,286					\$ 8,229		fair value	\$ 8,229
Liabilities	Liabilities								Liabilities	
FIA/ IUL	FIA/ IUL								FIA/ IUL	
embedded	embedded								embedded	
derivatives,	derivatives,								derivatives,	
included in	included in								included in	
contractholder	contractholder								contractholder	
funds	funds	3,115	385	—	96	—	(27)	—	3,569	—
Subtotal	Subtotal								Subtotal	
Level 3	Level 3								Level 3	
liabilities	liabilities								liabilities	
at fair	at fair								at fair	
value	value	\$ 3,115	\$ 385	\$ —	\$ 96	\$ —	\$ (27)	\$ —	\$ 3,569	\$ —
Market risk	Market risk								Market risk	
benefits liability	benefits liability	282						324		324
Total Level	Total Level								Total Level	
3 liabilities	3 liabilities								3 liabilities	
at fair	at fair								at fair	
value	value	\$ 3,397						\$ 3,893		\$ 3,893

(a) The net transfers out of Level 3 during the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 were exclusively to Level 2.

Table of Contents [Contents](#)

Three months ended March 31, 2022											Three months ended										
Total Gains (Losses)											Total Gains (Losses)										
Balance											Balance										
at Included											at										
Beginning in											Included in										
of Period											AOCI										
Assets											(In millions)										
Assets	Assets										Assets										
Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:	Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:										Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:										
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	\$ 3,959	\$ —	\$ (130)	\$ 400	\$ —	\$ (152)	\$ 84	\$ 4,161	\$ (138)	Asset-backed securities	\$ 4,161	\$ 1	\$ (142)	\$ 827	\$ (39)					
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	35	—	(2)	—	—	—	7	40	(2)	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	40	—	(3)	—	—					
Corporates	Corporates	1,135	—	(74)	80	—	(26)	26	1,141	(73)	Corporates	1,141	—	(64)	307	—					
Municipals	Municipals	43	—	(6)	—	—	—	—	37	(5)	Municipals	37	—	(4)	—	—					
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities										Residential mortgage-backed securities										
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	18	—	(1)	—	—	—	—	17	(1)	Foreign Governments	17	—	(1)	—	—					
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	21	—	—	—	—					

Short term investments	Short term investments	321	—	(1)	20	—	—	(321)	19	(1)	Short term investments	19	—	—	—	—
Preferred securities	Preferred securities	2	—	(1)	—	—	—	—	1	(1)	Preferred securities	1	—	—	—	—
Equity securities	Equity securities	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	Equity securities	10	—	—	1	(1)
Other long-term investments:	Other long-term investments:										Other long-term investments:					
Available-for-sale embedded derivative	Available-for-sale embedded derivative	34	(4)	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	Available-for-sale embedded derivative	30	(6)	—	—	—
Credit linked note	Credit linked note	23	—	(3)	—	—	(1)	—	19	—	Credit linked note	19	—	—	—	—
Secured borrowing receivable	Secured borrowing receivable										Secured borrowing receivable	—	—	—	—	—
Subtotal	Subtotal										Subtotal					
Level 3 assets at fair value	Level 3 assets at fair value	<u>\$ 5,600</u>	<u>\$ (4)</u>	<u>\$(218)</u>	<u>\$ 501</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ (179)</u>	<u>\$ (204)</u>	<u>\$ 5,496</u>	<u>\$ (221)</u>	Level 3 assets at fair value	<u>\$ 5,496</u>	<u>\$ (5)</u>	<u>\$(214)</u>	<u>\$ 1,144</u>	<u>\$(40)</u>
Market risk benefits asset	Market risk benefits asset	41							29		Market risk benefits asset	29				
Total Level 3 assets at fair value	Total Level 3 assets at fair value	<u>\$ 5,641</u>							<u>\$ 5,525</u>		Total Level 3 assets at fair value	<u>\$ 5,525</u>				
Liabilities	Liabilities										Liabilities					
FIA embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	FIA embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	3,883	(584)	—	126	—	(30)	—	3,395	—	FIA embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	3,395	(575)	—	146	—
Subtotal	Subtotal										Subtotal					
Level 3 liabilities at fair value	Level 3 liabilities at fair value	<u>\$ 3,883</u>	<u>\$(584)</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 126</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ (30)</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 3,395</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	Level 3 liabilities at fair value	<u>\$ 3,395</u>	<u>\$(575)</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 146</u>	<u>\$ —</u>
Market risk benefits liability	Market risk benefits liability	469							486		Market risk benefits liability	486				
Total Level 3 liabilities at fair value	Total Level 3 liabilities at fair value	<u>\$ 4,352</u>							<u>\$ 3,881</u>		Total Level 3 liabilities at fair value	<u>\$ 3,881</u>				

(a) The net transfers out of Level 3 during the three months ended June 30, 2022 were exclusively to Level 2.

Table of Contents

Six months ended June 30, 2023																									
		Total Gains (Losses)								Net transfer In (Out) of Level 3 (a)		Balance at End of Period		Change in unrealized included in OCI											
		Balance at Beginning of Period	Included in Earnings		Included in AOCI		Purchases		Sales		Settlements														
Assets			(In millions)																						
Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:																									
Asset-backed securities	\$ 6,263	\$ (11)	\$ 33	\$ 795	\$ (98)	\$ (386)	\$ (86)	\$ 6,510	\$ 32																
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	37	—	1	12	—	—	—	(33)	17																

Corporates	1,440	(1)	(56)	261	(1)	(19)	4	1,628	(56)
Municipals	29	—	20	—	—	—	—	49	20
Residential mortgage-backed securities	302	1	8	32	—	(8)	(307)	28	8
Foreign Governments	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	23	—	—	174	—	—	—	197	—
Short-Term	—	—	—	126	—	—	—	126	—
Preferred securities	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Equity securities	10	—	—	1	(1)	—	4	14	—
Other long-term investments:									
Available-for-sale embedded derivative	23	—	3	—	—	—	—	26	3
Credit linked note	15	—	—	—	—	(2)	—	13	—
Secured borrowing receivable	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Subtotal Level 3 assets at fair value	\$ 8,169	\$ (11)	\$ 9	\$ 1,401	\$ (100)	\$ (415)	\$ (412)	\$ 8,641	\$ 8
Market risk benefits asset	117							118	
Total Level 3 assets at fair value	\$ 8,286							\$ 8,759	
Liabilities									
FIA embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	3,115	582	—	189	—	(65)	—	3,821	—
Subtotal Level 3 liabilities at fair value	\$ 3,115	\$ 582	\$ —	\$ 189	\$ —	\$ (65)	\$ —	\$ 3,821	\$ —
Market risk benefits liability	\$ 282							\$ 313	
Total Level 3 liabilities at fair value	\$ 3,397							\$ 4,134	

(a) The net transfers out of Level 3 during the six months ended June 30, 2023 were exclusively to Level 2.

[Table of Contents](#)

Six months ended June 30, 2022														
	Balance at Beginning of Period	Total Gains (Losses)					Net transfer In (Out) of Level 3 (a)	Balance at End of Period	Change in Unrealized Included in OCI					
		Included in Earnings	Included in AOCI	Purchases	Sales	Settlements								
Assets														
(in millions)														
Fixed maturity securities available-for-sale:														
Asset-backed securities	\$ 3,959	\$ 1	\$ (272)	\$ 1,227	\$ (39)	\$ (278)	\$ 79	\$ 4,677	\$ (291)					
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	35	—	(5)	—	—	—	7	37	(4)					
Corporates	1,135	—	(137)	386	—	(32)	22	1,374	(134)					
Municipals	43	—	(10)	—	—	—	—	33	(9)					
Residential mortgage-backed securities	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—					
Foreign Governments	18	—	(2)	—	—	—	—	16	(1)					
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21						
Short-Term	321	—	(1)	20	—	—	(340)	—	(1)					
Preferred securities	2	—	(1)	—	—	—	—	1	(1)					
Equity securities	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	—					
Other long-term investments:														
Available-for-sale embedded derivative	34	(10)	—	—	—	—	—	24	—					
Secured borrowing receivable	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—					
Credit linked note	23	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	—	17	—					
Subtotal Level 3 assets at fair value	\$ 5,600	\$ (9)	\$ (431)	\$ 1,643	\$ (39)	\$ (313)	\$ (222)	\$ 6,229	\$ (441)					
Market risk benefits asset	41							86						
Total Level 3 assets at fair value	\$ 5,641							\$ 6,315						

Liabilities							
FIA embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds	3,883	(1,159)	—	272	—	(55)	—
Subtotal Level 3 liabilities at fair value	\$ 3,883	\$ (1,159)	\$ —	\$ 272	\$ —	\$ (55)	\$ —
Market risk benefits liability	\$ 469						\$ 292
Total Level 3 liabilities at fair value	\$ 4,352						\$ 3,233

(a) The net transfers out of Level 3 during the six months ended June 30, 2022 were exclusively to Level 2.

Valuation Methodologies and Associated Inputs for Financial Instruments Not Carried at Fair Value

The following discussion outlines the methodologies and assumptions used to determine the fair value of our financial instruments not carried at fair value. Considerable judgment is required to develop these assumptions used to measure fair value. Accordingly, the estimates shown are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that would be realized in a one-time, current market exchange of all of our financial instruments.

Mortgage Loans

The fair value of mortgage loans is established using a discounted cash flow method based on internal credit rating, maturity and future income. This yield-based approach is sourced from our third-party vendor. The internal ratings for mortgages in good standing are based on property type, location, market conditions, occupancy, debt service coverage, loan-to-value, quality of tenancy, borrower, and payment record. The inputs used to measure the fair value of our mortgage loans are classified as Level 3 within the fair value hierarchy.

[Table](#)[of Contents](#)[Contents](#)

Investments in Unconsolidated affiliates

In our F&G segment, the **fair carrying** value of Investments in unconsolidated affiliates is primarily determined using NAV as a practical expedient and are included in the NAV column in the table below. In our title segment, Investments in unconsolidated affiliates are accounted for under the equity method of accounting. In our title segment, Investments in unconsolidated affiliates were **\$220** **\$237** million and \$187 million as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively.

Policy Loans (included within Other long-term investments)

Fair values for policy loans are estimated from a discounted cash flow analysis, using interest rates currently being offered for loans with similar credit risk. Loans with similar characteristics are aggregated for purposes of the calculations.

Company Owned Life Insurance

Company owned life insurance ("COLI") is a life insurance program used to finance certain employee benefit expenses. The fair value of COLI is based on net realizable value, which is generally cash surrender value. COLI is classified as Level 3 within the fair value hierarchy.

Other Invested Assets (included within Other long-term investments)

The fair value of bank loans is estimated using a discounted cash flow method with the discount rate based on weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). This yield-based approach is sourced from a third-party vendor and the WACC establishes a market participant discount rate by determining the hypothetical capital structure for the asset should it be underwritten as of each period end. Bank loans are classified as Level 3 within the fair value hierarchy. For cost method investments, our carrying value approximates fair value. Cost method investments are classified as Level 1 within the fair value hierarchy.

Investment Contracts

Investment contracts include deferred annuities (FIAs and fixed rate annuities), indexed IULs, funding agreements, **PRTs** **pension risk transfer solutions ("PRTs")** and immediate annuity contracts without life contingencies. The FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives, included in contractholder funds, are excluded as they are carried at fair value. The fair value of the FIA, fixed rate annuity and IUL contracts is based on their cash surrender value (i.e., cost the Company would incur to extinguish the liability) as these contracts are generally issued without an annuitization date. The fair value of funding agreements, PRTs and immediate annuity contracts without life contingencies is derived by calculating a new fair value interest rate using the updated yield curve and treasury spreads as of the respective reporting date. The Company is not required to, and has not, estimated the fair value of the liabilities under contracts that involve significant mortality or morbidity risks, as these liabilities fall within the definition of insurance contracts that are exceptions from financial instruments that require disclosures of fair value.

Other

Federal Home Loan Bank of Atlanta ("FHLB") common stock, Accounts receivable and Notes receivable are carried at cost, which approximates fair value. FHLB common stock is classified as Level 2 within the fair value hierarchy. Accounts receivable and Notes receivable are classified as Level 3 within the fair value hierarchy.

Debt

The fair value of debt, with the exception of the F&G Credit Agreement, as defined in Note O *Notes Payable*, is based on quoted market prices. The carrying value of the F&G Credit Agreement approximates fair value as the rates are comparable to those at which we could currently borrow under similar terms. The inputs used to measure the fair value of our outstanding debt are classified as Level 2 within the fair value hierarchy.

[Table](#)[of Contents](#)[Contents](#)

The following tables provide the carrying value and estimated fair value of our financial instruments that are carried on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets at amounts other than fair value, summarized according to the fair value hierarchy previously described.

		March 31, 2023						June 30, 2023					
					Total						Total		
		Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Estimated Fair Value	Carrying Amount	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Estimated Fair Value	Carrying Amount
Assets	Assets	(In millions)						Assets					
FHLB common stock	FHLB common stock	\$ —	\$ 106	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 106	\$ 106	FHLB common stock	\$ —	\$ 106	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 106
Commercial mortgage loans	Commercial mortgage loans	—	—	2,178	—	2,178	2,458	Commercial mortgage loans	—	—	2,144	—	2,144
Residential mortgage loans	Residential mortgage loans	—	—	2,323	—	2,323	2,526	Residential mortgage loans	—	—	2,377	—	2,377
Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	4	2,558	2,562	2,562	Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	8	2,598	2,606
Policy loans	Policy loans	—	—	55	—	55	55	Policy loans	—	—	59	—	59
Other invested assets	Other invested assets	91	—	11	—	102	102	Other invested assets	59	—	1	—	60
Company-owned life insurance	Company-owned life insurance	—	—	381	—	381	381	Company-owned life insurance	35	—	352	—	387
Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance	Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance	—	—	428	—	428	428	Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance	—	—	465	—	465
Total	Total	\$ 91	\$ 106	\$ 5,380	\$ 2,558	\$ 8,135	\$ 8,618	Total	\$ 94	\$ 106	\$ 5,406	\$ 2,598	\$ 8,204
Liabilities	Liabilities							Liabilities					
Investment contracts, included in contractholder funds	Investment contracts, included in contractholder funds	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 36,117	\$ —	\$ 36,117	\$ 39,809	Investment contracts, included in contractholder funds	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 37,228	\$ —	\$ 37,228
Debt	Debt	—	3,308	—	—	3,308	3,696	Debt	—	3,252	—	—	3,252
Total	Total	\$ —	\$ 3,308	\$ 36,117	\$ —	\$ 39,425	\$ 43,505	Total	\$ —	\$ 3,252	\$ 37,228	\$ —	\$ 40,480
		Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total						\$ 44,945

		December 31, 2022						Total Estimated Fair Value					
					Level 1			Level 2			Level 3		
Assets	(In millions)						Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	NAV	Value	Carrying Amount	
FHLB common stock	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 99	\$ —	\$ 99	\$ —	\$ 99	\$ —	\$ 99	\$ —	\$ 99	\$ —	\$ 99
Commercial mortgage loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,083	—	—	2,083	—	2,406
Residential mortgage loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,892	—	—	1,892	—	2,148
Investments in unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2,427	—	—	2,427	—	2,432
Policy loans	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	52	—	52
Other invested assets	93	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	109	—	109
Company-owned life insurance	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	—	—	—	363	—	363
Trade and notes receivables, net of allowance	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	—	—	—	467	—	467
Total	\$ 93	\$ 99	\$ 4,878	\$ 2,427	\$ 7,497	\$ 8,076							
Liabilities													
Investment contracts, included in contractholder funds	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 34,464	\$ —	\$ 34,464	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 34,464	\$ —	\$ 34,464	\$ —	\$ 38,412	
Debt	—	2,776	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,776	—	—	3,238
Total	\$ —	\$ 2,776	\$ 34,464	\$ —	\$ 34,464	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 37,240	\$ —	\$ 37,240	\$ —	\$ 41,650	

For investments for which NAV is used as a practical expedient for fair value, we do not have any significant restrictions in our ability to liquidate our positions in these investments, other than obtaining general partner approval, nor do we believe it is probable that a price less than NAV would be received in the event of a liquidation.

We review the fair value hierarchy classifications each reporting period. Changes in the observability of the valuation attributes may result in a reclassification of certain financial assets or liabilities. Such reclassifications are reported as transfers in and out of Level 3, or between other levels, at the beginning fair value for the reporting period in which the changes occur. The transfers into and out of Level 3 were related to changes in the primary pricing source and changes in the observability of external information used in determining the fair value.

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Note D — Investments

Our fixed maturity securities investments have been designated as AFS, and are carried at fair value, net of allowance for expected credit losses, with unrealized gains and losses included in AOCI, net of deferred income taxes. Our preferred and equity securities investments are carried at fair value with unrealized gains and losses included in net earnings. The Company's consolidated investments at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022 are summarized as follows:

		March 31, 2023							June 30, 2023						
		Allowance for Credit Losses		Gross Unrealized		Gross Unrealized			Allowance for Credit Losses		Gross Unrealized		Gross Unrealized		
		Amortized Cost	Expected Credit Losses	Gains	Losses	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Expected Credit Losses	Gains	Losses	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Expected Credit Losses	Gains	Losses
Available-for-sale securities															
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	\$ 12,620	\$ (10)	\$ 43	\$ (761)	\$ 11,892	Available-for-sale securities	Asset-backed securities	\$ 13,492	\$ (7)	\$ 65	\$ (710)	\$ 12,840		
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	4,048	—	3	(336)	3,715	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	4,348	(18)	4	(345)	3,989		
Corporates	Corporates	18,426	(3)	64	(2,656)	15,831	Corporates	Corporates	18,919	(2)	46	(2,834)	16,129		
Hybrids	Hybrids	853	—	9	(82)	780	Hybrids	Hybrids	773	—	4	(73)	704		
Municipals	Municipals	1,850	—	13	(234)	1,629	Municipals	Municipals	1,843	—	11	(251)	1,603		
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	1,770	(7)	13	(107)	1,669	Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	2,127	(8)	11	(114)	2,016		
U.S. Government	U.S. Government	341	—	—	(12)	329	U.S. Government	U.S. Government	499	—	1	(16)	484		
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	311	—	1	(47)	265	Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	311	—	1	(48)	264		
Total available-for-sale securities	Total available-for-sale securities	\$ 40,219	\$ (20)	\$ 146	\$ (4,235)	\$ 36,110	Total available-for-sale securities	Total available-for-sale securities	\$ 42,312	\$ (35)	\$ 143	\$ (4,391)	\$ 38,029		

		December 31, 2022						
		Allowance for Expected Credit Losses			Gross Unrealized			
		Amortized Cost	Credit Losses	Gross Unrealized Gains	Losses	Fair Value	(In millions)	
Available-for-sale securities								
Asset-backed securities		\$ 12,209	\$ (8)	\$ 36	\$ (770)	\$ 11,467		
Commercial mortgage-backed/asset-backed securities		3,337	(1)	11	(284)	3,063		
Corporates		17,396	(22)	32	(3,069)	14,337		
Hybrids		806	—	9	(84)	731		
Municipals		1,749	—	4	(293)	1,460		
Residential mortgage-backed securities		1,638	(8)	6	(109)	1,527		
U.S. Government		287	—	—	(16)	271		
Foreign Governments		286	—	—	(47)	239		
Total available-for-sale securities		\$ 37,708	\$ (39)	\$ 98	\$ (4,672)	\$ 33,095		

Securities held on deposit with various state regulatory authorities had a fair value of \$18,876 million \$19,993 million and \$17,870 million at March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, the Company held no material investments that were non-income producing for a period greater than twelve months.

As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, the Company's accrued interest receivable balance was \$413 \$422 million and \$365 million, respectively. Accrued interest receivable is classified within Prepaid expenses and other assets within the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

In accordance with our FHLB agreements, the investments supporting the funding agreement liabilities are pledged as collateral to secure the FHLB funding agreement liabilities and are not available to us for general purposes. The collateral investments had a fair value of \$3,830 million \$3,543 million and \$3,387 million as of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

[Tableof of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

The amortized cost and fair value of fixed maturity securities by contractual maturities, as applicable, are shown below. Actual maturities may differ from contractual maturities as issuers may have the right to call or prepay obligations.

	March 31, 2023				December 31, 2022				June 30, 2023				December 31, 2022			
	(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value
Corporates, Non-structured																
Hybrids,																
Municipal and																
Government																
securities:																
Due in one year or less	Due in one year or less	\$ 586	\$ 574	\$ 536	\$ 527											
Due after one year through five years	Due after one year through five years	3,921	3,745	3,288	3,089											
Due after five years through ten years	Due after five years through ten years	2,265	2,079	2,171	1,939											
Due after ten years	Due after ten years	14,983	12,410	14,503	11,457											
Subtotal	Subtotal	21,755	18,808	20,498	17,012											
Other securities, which provide for periodic payments:																
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	12,620	11,892	12,209	11,467											
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	4,048	3,715	3,337	3,063											
Structured hybrids	Structured hybrids	26	26	26	26											
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	1,770	1,669	1,638	1,527											
Subtotal	Subtotal	18,464	17,302	17,210	16,083											

Total fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	Total fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	Total fixed maturity available-for-sale securities
\$ 40,219	\$ 36,110	\$ 37,708

Allowance for Expected Credit Loss

We regularly review AFS securities for declines in fair value that we determine to be credit related. For our fixed maturity securities, we generally consider the following in determining whether our unrealized losses are credit related, and if so, the magnitude of the credit loss:

- The extent to which the fair value is less than the amortized cost basis;
- The reasons for the decline in value (credit event, currency or interest-rate related, including general credit spread widening);
- The financial condition of and near-term prospects of the issuer (including issuer's current credit rating and the probability of full recovery of principal based upon the issuer's financial strength);
- Current delinquencies and nonperforming assets of underlying collateral;
- Expected future default rates;
- Collateral value by vintage, geographic region, industry concentration or property type;
- Subordination levels or other credit enhancements as of the balance sheet date as compared to origination; and
- Contractual and regulatory cash obligations and the issuer's plans to meet such obligations.

We recognize an allowance for current expected credit losses on fixed maturity securities in an unrealized loss position when it is determined, using the factors discussed above, a component of the unrealized loss is related to credit. We measure the credit loss using a discounted cash flow model that utilizes the single best estimate cash flow and the recognized credit loss is limited to the total unrealized loss on the security (i.e. the fair value floor). Cash flows are discounted using the implicit yield of bonds at their time of purchase and the current book yield for asset and mortgage backed securities as well as variable rate securities. We recognize the expected credit losses in Recognized gains and losses, net in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**, with an offset for the amount of non-credit impairments recognized in AOCI. We do not measure a credit loss allowance on accrued investment income as we write-off accrued interest through interest and investment income when collectability concerns arise.

We consider the following in determining whether write-offs of a security's amortized cost is necessary:

- We believe amounts related to securities have become uncollectible;

[Tableof Contents](#)

- We intend to sell a security; or
- It is more likely than not that we will be required to sell a security prior to recovery.

[Table of Contents](#)

If we intend to sell a fixed maturity security or it is more likely than not that we will be required to sell the security before recovery of its amortized cost basis and the fair value of the security is below amortized cost, we will write down the security to current fair value, with a corresponding charge, net of any amount previously recognized as an allowance for expected credit loss, to Recognized gains and losses, net in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**. If we do not intend to sell a fixed maturity security or it is more likely than not that we will not be required to sell a fixed maturity security before recovery of its amortized cost basis but believe amounts related to a security are uncollectible (generally based on proximity to expected credit loss), an impairment is deemed to have occurred and the amortized cost is written down to the estimated recovery value with a corresponding charge, net of any amount previously recognized as an allowance for expected credit loss, to Recognized gains and losses, net in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations, Earnings**. The remainder of unrealized loss is held in AOCI. As of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, our allowance for expected credit losses for AFS securities was **\$20** **\$35** million and \$39 million, respectively.

Purchased credit deteriorated ("PCD") financial assets are AFS securities purchased at a discount, where part of that discount is attributable to credit. Credit loss allowances are calculated for these securities as of the date of their acquisition, with the initial allowance serving to increase amortized cost. There were no purchases of PCD AFS securities during the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** or 2022.

[Table of Contents](#)

The fair value and gross unrealized losses of AFS securities, excluding securities in an unrealized loss position with an allowance for expected credit loss, aggregated by investment category and duration of fair value below amortized cost as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022 were as follows:

	March 31, 2023																	
	Less than 12 months			12 months or longer			Total											
	Fair Value		Gross Unrealized		Fair Value		Gross Unrealized		Fair Value									
	(In millions)																	
Available-for-sale securities																		
Asset-backed securities	\$ 5,347	\$ (307)	\$ 4,520	\$ (448)	\$ 9,867	\$ (755)												
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	2,249	(122)	1,236	(214)	3,485	(336)												
Corporates	5,501	(392)	8,553	(2,263)	14,054	(2,655)												
Hybrids	346	(29)	321	(53)	667	(82)												
Municipals	483	(37)	907	(196)	1,390	(233)												
Residential mortgage-backed securities	708	(22)	540	(81)	1,248	(103)												
U.S. Government	29	—	206	(11)	235	(11)												
Foreign Government	23	(2)	183	(44)	206	(46)												
Total available-for-sale securities	\$ 14,686	\$ (911)	\$ 16,466	\$ (3,310)	\$ 31,152	\$ (4,221)												
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position less than twelve months							2,402											
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position twelve months or longer							2,270											
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position							4,672											

Table of Contents

	June 30, 2023																	
	Less than 12 months			12 months or longer			Total											
	Fair Value		Gross Unrealized		Fair Value		Gross Unrealized		Fair Value									
	(In millions)																	
Available-for-sale securities																		
Asset-backed securities	\$ 4,219	\$ (182)	\$ 6,220	\$ (517)	\$ 10,439	\$ (699)												
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	1,593	(103)	1,665	(243)	3,258	(346)												
Corporates	5,267	(317)	9,522	(2,517)	14,789	(2,834)												
Hybrids	194	(15)	457	(58)	651	(73)												
Municipals	557	(69)	831	(183)	1,388	(252)												
Residential mortgage-backed securities	1,035	(17)	620	(93)	1,655	(110)												
U.S. Government	150	(3)	189	(12)	339	(15)												
Foreign Government	66	(6)	186	(41)	252	(47)												
Total available-for-sale securities	\$ 13,081	\$ (712)	\$ 19,690	\$ (3,664)	\$ 32,771	\$ (4,376)												
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position less than twelve months							2,196											
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position twelve months or longer							2,725											
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position							4,921											

	December 31, 2022																	
	Less than 12 months			12 months or longer			Total											
	Fair Value		Gross Unrealized		Fair Value		Gross Unrealized		Fair Value									
	(In millions)																	
Available-for-sale securities																		
Asset-backed securities	\$ 7,001	\$ (410)	\$ 3,727	\$ (360)	\$ 10,728	\$ (770)												
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	2,079	(169)	475	(116)	2,554	(285)												
Corporates	9,913	(1,735)	3,523	(1,330)	13,436	(3,065)												
Hybrids	628	(83)	3	(1)	631	(84)												
Municipals	998	(180)	352	(113)	1,350	(293)												

Residential mortgage-backed securities	992	(51)	184	(22)	1,176	(73)
U.S. Government	130	(7)	140	(8)	270	(15)
Foreign Government	119	(32)	59	(14)	178	(46)
Total available-for-sale securities	\$ 21,860	\$ (2,667)	\$ 8,463	\$ (1,964)	\$ 30,323	\$ (4,631)
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position less than twelve months						3,114
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position twelve months or longer						1,296
Total number of available-for-sale securities in an unrealized loss position						4,410

We determined the decrease in unrealized losses as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, compared to December 31, 2022, was caused by **lower long** treasury rates being **lower** as well as spread compression. For securities in an unrealized loss position as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, our allowance for expected credit loss was **\$20 million** **\$35 million**. We believe the unrealized loss position for which we have not recorded an allowance for expected credit loss as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** was primarily attributable to interest rate increases, near-term illiquidity, and other macroeconomic uncertainties as opposed to issuer specific credit concerns.

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Mortgage Loans

Our mortgage loans are collateralized by commercial and residential properties.

Commercial Mortgage Loans

Commercial mortgage loans ("CMLs") represented approximately 6% of our total investments **March 31, 2023** as of **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022. The mortgage loans in our investment portfolio, are generally comprised of high quality commercial first lien and mezzanine real estate loans. Mortgage loans are primarily on income producing properties including industrial properties, retail buildings, multifamily properties and office buildings. We diversify our CML portfolio by geographic region and property type to attempt to reduce concentration risk. We continuously evaluate CMLs based on relevant current information to ensure properties are performing at a consistent and acceptable level to secure the related debt. The distribution of CMLs, gross of valuation allowances, by property type and geographic region is reflected in the following tables:

Property Type:	Property Type:	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022			
		Gross Carrying		% of Total	Gross Carrying		% of Total	Gross Carrying		% of Total	Gross Carrying		% of Total	
		Value	(Dollars in millions)		Value	(Dollars in millions)		Value	(In millions)		Value	(In millions)		
Hotel	Hotel	\$ 18	1	%	\$ 18	1	%	\$ 18	1	%	\$ 18	1	%	
Industrial	Industrial	538	22	%	520	22	%	538	22	%	520	22	%	
Mixed Use	Mixed Use	12	1	%	12	1	%	12	1	%	12	1	%	
Multifamily	Multifamily	1,013	41	%	1,013	42	%	1,012	41	%	1,013	42	%	
Office	Office	329	13	%	330	14	%	328	13	%	330	14	%	
Retail	Retail	104	4	%	105	4	%	103	4	%	105	4	%	
Student Housing	Student Housing	83	3	%	83	3	%	83	3	%	83	3	%	
Other	Other	373	15	%	335	13	%	376	15	%	335	13	%	
Total commercial mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	Total commercial mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	\$ 2,470	100	%	\$ 2,416	100	%	\$ 2,470	100	%	\$ 2,416	100	%	
Allowance for expected credit loss	Allowance for expected credit loss	(12)			(10)			(13)			(10)			
Total commercial mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	Total commercial mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	\$ 2,458			\$ 2,406			\$ 2,457			\$ 2,406			
U.S. Region:	U.S. Region:													
East North Central	East North Central	\$ 177	7	%	\$ 151	6	%	East North Central	\$ 150	6	%	\$ 151	6	%
East South Central	East South Central	76	3	%	76	3	%	East South Central	76	3	%	76	3	%
Middle Atlantic	Middle Atlantic	325	13	%	326	13	%	Middle Atlantic	325	13	%	326	13	%

Mountain	Mountain	354	14 %	355	15 %	Mountain	353	14 %	355	15 %
New England	New England	164	7 %	158	7 %	New England	166	7 %	158	7 %
Pacific	Pacific	700	28 %	708	28 %	Pacific	726	29 %	708	28 %
South Atlantic	South Atlantic	553	22 %	521	22 %	South Atlantic	553	22 %	521	22 %
West North Central	West North Central	4	1 %	4	1 %	West North Central	4	1 %	4	1 %
West South Central	West South Central	117	5 %	117	5 %	West South Central	117	5 %	117	5 %
Total commercial mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	Total commercial mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	\$ 2,470	100 %	\$ 2,416	100 %	Total commercial mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	\$ 2,470	100 %	\$ 2,416	100 %
Allowance for expected credit loss	Allowance for expected credit loss	(12)		(10)		Allowance for expected credit loss	(13)		(10)	
Total commercial mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	Total commercial mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	\$ 2,458		\$ 2,406		Total commercial mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	\$ 2,457		\$ 2,406	

Table of Contents [Contents](#)

Commercial mortgage loans CMS segregated by risk rating exposure as of **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, were as follows, gross of valuation allowances:

March 31, 2023								June 30, 2023								
Amortized Cost by Origination Year								Amortized Cost by Origination Year								
	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	Prior	Total		2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	Prior	Total	
Commercial mortgages																
Commercial mortgages								Commercial mortgages								
	(In millions)								(In millions)							
Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 53	\$ 354	\$ 1,301	\$ 486	\$ —	\$ 267	\$ 2,461	Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 55	\$ 338	\$ 1,299	\$ 487	\$ —	\$ 265	\$ 2,444	
30-89 days past due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30-89 days past due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
90 days or more past due	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	90 days or more past due	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	
Total commercial mortgages (a)	\$ 53	\$ 354	\$ 1,301	\$ 486	\$ —	\$ 276	\$ 2,470	Total commercial mortgages (a)	\$ 55	\$ 338	\$ 1,299	\$ 487	\$ —	\$ 274	\$ 2,453	
December 31, 2022																
Amortized Cost by Origination Year								Amortized Cost by Origination Year								
	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	Prior	Total		2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	Prior	Total	
Commercial mortgages																
Commercial mortgages								Commercial mortgages								
	(In millions)								(In millions)							
Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 350	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ 269	\$ 2,407		Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 350	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ 269	\$ 2,407		
30-89 days past due	—	—	—	—	—	—		30-89 days past due	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
90 days or more past due	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	90 days or more past due	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	
Total commercial mortgages	\$ 350	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ 278	\$ 2,416		Total commercial mortgages	\$ 350	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ 278	\$ 2,416		

(a) Excludes loans under development with an amortized cost and estimated fair value of \$17 million for June 30, 2023.

Loan-to-value ("LTV") and debt service coverage ("DSC") ratios are measures commonly used to assess the risk and quality of mortgage loans. The LTV ratio is expressed as a percentage of the amount of the loan relative to the value of the underlying property. A LTV ratio in excess of 100% indicates the unpaid loan amount exceeds the underlying collateral. The DSC ratio, based upon the most recently received financial statements, is expressed as a percentage of the amount of a property's net income to its debt service payments. A DSC ratio of less than 1.00 indicates that a property's operations do not generate sufficient income to cover debt payments. We normalize our DSC ratios to a 25 year amortization period for purposes of our general loan allowance evaluation.

The following tables present the recorded investment in CMLs by LTV and DSC ratio categories and estimated fair value by the indicated loan-to-value ratios, gross of valuation allowances at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022:

	Debt-Service Coverage Ratios										Debt-Service Coverage Ratios																																				
	1.00 -			Total	% of Total	Estimated Fair Value	% of Total	1.00 - 1.25			Total	% of Total	Estimated Fair Value	% of Total																																	
	>1.25	1.25	<1.00					1.00 - 1.25																																							
March 31, 2023																																															
(In millions)																																															
June 30, 2023																																															
(In millions)																																															
LTV Ratios:	LTV Ratios:										LTV Ratios:																																				
Less than	Less than										Less than																																				
50.00%	50.00%	\$ 511	\$ 4	\$ 11	\$ 526	21 %	\$ 493	23 %	50.00%	\$ 510	\$ 4	\$ 11	\$ 525	21 %	\$ 491	23 %																															
50.00% to	50.00% to								50.00% to																																						
59.99%	59.99%	732	—	—	732	30 %	653	30 %	59.99%	740	—	—	740	30 %	649	30 %																															
60.00% to	60.00% to								60.00% to																																						
74.99%	74.99%	1,170	8	—	1,178	48 %	1,002	46 %	74.99%	1,160	10	—	1,170	48 %	973	46 %																															
75.00% to	75.00% to								75.00% to																																						
84.99%	84.99%	—	2	18	20	1 %	17	1 %	84.99%	—	—	18	18	1 %	14	1 %																															
Commercial mortgage	Commercial mortgage										Commercial mortgage																																				
loans (a)	loans (a)	\$ 2,413	\$ 14	\$ 29	\$ 2,456	100 %	\$ 2,165	100 %	loans (a)	\$ 2,410	\$ 14	\$ 29	\$ 2,453	100 %	\$ 2,127	100 %																															
December 31, 2022	December 31, 2022										December 31, 2022																																				
LTV Ratios:	LTV Ratios:										LTV Ratios:																																				
Less than	Less than								Less than																																						
50.00%	50.00%	\$ 511	\$ 4	\$ 11	\$ 526	22 %	\$ 490	24 %	50.00%	\$ 511	\$ 4	\$ 11	\$ 526	22 %	\$ 490	24 %																															
50.00% to	50.00% to								50.00% to																																						
59.99%	59.99%	706	—	—	706	29 %	615	30 %	59.99%	706	—	—	706	29 %	615	30 %																															
60.00% to	60.00% to								60.00% to																																						
74.99%	74.99%	1,154	3	—	1,157	48 %	955	45 %	74.99%	1,154	3	—	1,157	48 %	955	45 %																															
75.00% to	75.00% to								75.00% to																																						
84.99%	84.99%	—	—	18	18	1 %	14	1 %	84.99%	—	—	18	18	1 %	14	1 %																															
Commercial mortgage	Commercial mortgage										Commercial mortgage																																				
loans (a)	loans (a)	\$ 2,371	\$ 7	\$ 29	\$ 2,407	100 %	\$ 2,074	100 %	loans (a)	\$ 2,371	\$ 7	\$ 29	\$ 2,407	100 %	\$ 2,074	100 %																															
(a) Excludes loans under development with an amortized cost and estimated fair value of \$9 million for March 31, June 30, 2023 and an amortized cost and estimated fair value of \$9 million for December 31, 2022.																																															

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

	March 31, 2023							June 30, 2023											
	Amortized Cost by Origination Year							Amortized Cost by Origination Year											
	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	Prior	Total	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	Prior	Total					
Commercial mortgages																			
LTV																			
Less than																			
50.00%	50.00%	\$ 4	\$ 69	\$ 120	\$ 206		\$ 127	50.00%	\$ 6	\$ 67	\$ 119	\$ 207	\$ —	\$ 126	\$ 525				
50.00% to	50.00% to							50.00% to											
59.99%	59.99%	27	149	268	158		130	732	59.99%	27	149	267	158	—	139	740			
60.00% to	60.00% to							60.00% to											
74.99%	74.99%	20	113	913	122		10	1,178	74.99%	22	113	913	122	—	—	1,170			
75.00% to	75.00% to							75.00% to											
84.99%	84.99%	3	9	—	—		8	20	84.99%	—	9	—	—	—	9	18			

December 31, 2022

	Amortized Cost by Origination Year							Prior	Total		
	2022	2021	2020	2019	2017						
Commercial mortgages							(in millions)				
LTV											
Less than 50.00%	\$ 70	\$ 120	\$ 207	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 129	\$ 526				
50.00% to 59.99%	149	268	158	—	—	131	706				
60.00% to 74.99%	113	912	123	—	—	9	1,157				
75.00% to 84.99%	9	—	—	—	—	9	18				
Total commercial mortgages (a)	\$ 341	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 278	\$ 2,407				
Commercial mortgages											
DSCR											
Greater than 1.25x	\$ 329	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 254	\$ 2,371				
1.00x - 1.25x	3	—	—	—	—	4	7				
Less than 1.00x	9	—	—	—	—	20	29				
Total commercial mortgages (a)	\$ 341	\$ 1,300	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 278	\$ 2,407				

(a) Excludes loans under development with an amortized cost and estimated fair value of \$9 million for March 31, June 30, 2023 and an amortized cost and estimated fair value of \$9 million for December 31, 2022.

We recognize a mortgage loan as delinquent when payments on the loan are greater than 30 days past due. At **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, we had one CML that was delinquent in principal or interest payments as shown in the risk rating exposure table above.

Table of Contents

Residential Mortgage Loans

Residential mortgage loans ("RMLs") represented approximately 6% and 5% of our total investments as of **March 31, 2023**, **June 30, 2023** and **December 31, 2022**, respectively. Our RMLs are closed end, amortizing loans and 100% of the properties are located in the United States. We diversify our RML portfolio by state to attempt to reduce concentration risk. The distribution of RMLs by state with highest-to-lowest concentration are reflected in the following tables, gross of valuation allowances:

U.S. State:	U.S. State:	March 31, 2023				June 30, 2023			
		(Dollars in millions)				Amortized Cost		(In millions)	
		Amortized Cost		% of Total		U.S. State:	% of Total		
Florida	Florida	\$ 236		9	%	Florida	\$ 152		5 %
Texas		181		7	%				
New Jersey		167		6	%				
New York						New York	131		5 %
California	California	157		6	%	California	123		5 %
New York		155		6	%				
All other states (a)	All other states (a)	1,678		66	%	All other states (a)	2,264		85 %

Total residential mortgage loans	Total residential mortgage loans	\$ 2,574	100 %	Total residential mortgage loans	\$ 2,670	100 %
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-------	-------------------------------------	----------	-------

(a) The individual concentration of each state is equal to or less than 5% as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**.

		December 31, 2022			December 31, 2022		
		(Dollars in millions)			(In millions)		
U.S. State:	U.S. State:	Amortized Cost	% of Total	U.S. State:	Amortized Cost	% of Total	
Florida	Florida	\$ 324	15 %	Florida	\$ 324	15 %	
Texas	Texas	215	10 %	Texas	215	10 %	
New Jersey	New Jersey	172	8 %	New Jersey	172	8 %	
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	153	7 %	Pennsylvania	153	7 %	
California	California	139	6 %	California	139	6 %	
New York	New York	138	6 %	New York	138	6 %	
Georgia	Georgia	125	6 %	Georgia	125	6 %	
All other states (a)	All other states (a)	914	42 %	All other states (a)	914	42 %	
Total residential mortgage loans	Total residential mortgage loans	\$ 2,180	100 %	Total residential mortgage loans	\$ 2,180	100 %	

(a) The individual concentration of each state is equal to or less than 5% as of December 31, 2022.

RMLs have a primary credit quality indicator of either a performing or nonperforming loan. We define non-performing RMLs as those that are 90 or more days past due or in non-accrual status, which is assessed monthly. The credit quality of RMLs as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, was as follows :

Performance indicators:	Performance indicators:	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022		
		(Dollars in millions)		(Dollars in millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
		Amortized Cost	% of Total	Amortized Cost	% of Total	Amortized Cost	% of Total	Amortized Cost	% of Total	Amortized Cost	% of Total	Amortized Cost	% of Total
Performing	Performing	\$ 2,511	98 %	\$ 2,118	97 %	\$ 2,598	97 %	\$ 2,118	97 %	\$ 2,598	97 %	\$ 2,118	97 %
Non-performing	Non-performing	63	2 %	62	3 %	72	3 %	62	3 %	72	3 %	62	3 %
Total residential mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	Total residential mortgage loans, gross of valuation allowance	\$ 2,574	100 %	\$ 2,180	100 %	\$ 2,670	100 %	\$ 2,180	100 %	\$ 2,670	100 %	\$ 2,180	100 %
Allowance for expected loan loss	Allowance for expected loan loss	(48)	— %	(32)	— %	(51)	— %	(32)	— %	(51)	— %	(32)	— %
Total residential mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	Total residential mortgage loans, net of valuation allowance	\$ 2,526	100 %	\$ 2,148	100 %	\$ 2,619	100 %	\$ 2,148	100 %	\$ 2,619	100 %	\$ 2,148	100 %

[Table of Contents](#)

RMLs segregated by risk rating exposure as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, were as follows, gross of valuation allowances:

Residential mortgages	March 31, 2023							June 30, 2023						
	Amortized Cost by Origination Year							Amortized Cost by Origination Year						
	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	Prior	Total	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019	Prior	Total
Residential mortgages	Residential mortgages							Residential mortgages						
Current (less than 30 days past due)	Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 35	\$ 950	\$ 889	\$ 209	\$ 199	\$ 2,491	Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 137	\$ 963	\$ 862	\$ 200	\$ 192	\$ 2,553
30-89 days past due	30-89 days past due	—	3	8	3	4	20	30-89 days past due	—	6	24	5	4	45

90 days or more past due	90 days or more past due	—	3	18	13	28	1	63	90 days or more past due	—	7	20	15	29	1	72
Total residential mortgages	Total residential mortgages	\$ 35	\$ 956	\$ 915	\$ 225	\$ 231	\$ 212	\$ 2,574	Total residential mortgages	\$ 137	\$ 976	\$ 906	\$ 220	\$ 225	\$ 206	\$ 2,670
December 31, 2022																December 31, 2022
Amortized Cost by Origination Year																Amortized Cost by Origination Year
(In millions)																(In millions)
Residential mortgages	Residential mortgages	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	Prior	Total	Residential mortgages	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018	Prior	Total
Current (less than 30 days past due)	Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 766	\$ 884	\$ 214	\$ 185	\$ 23	\$ 33	\$ 2,105	Current (less than 30 days past due)	\$ 766	\$ 884	\$ 214	\$ 185	\$ 23	\$ 33	\$ 2,105
30-89 days past due	30-89 days past due	2	7	—	4	—	—	13	30-89 days past due	2	7	—	4	—	—	13
90 days or more past due	90 days or more past due	3	9	15	34	1	—	62	90 days or more past due	3	9	15	34	1	—	62
Total residential mortgages	Total residential mortgages	\$ 771	\$ 900	\$ 229	\$ 223	\$ 24	\$ 33	\$ 2,180	Total residential mortgages	\$ 771	\$ 900	\$ 229	\$ 223	\$ 24	\$ 33	\$ 2,180

Non-accrual loans by amortized cost as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **December 31, 2022**, were as follows:

Amortized cost of loans on non- accrual	Amortized cost of loans on non- accrual	March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
		(In millions)				(In millions)			
Residential mortgage:	Residential mortgage:	\$ 63	\$	62		Residential mortgage:	\$	72	\$ 62
Commercial mortgage:	Commercial mortgage:	9		9		Commercial mortgage:		9	9
Total non-accrual mortgages	Total non-accrual mortgages	\$ 72	\$	71		Total non-accrual mortgages	\$	81	\$ 71

Immaterial interest income was recognized on non-accrual financing receivables for the **three** **six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022**.

It is our policy to cease to accrue interest on loans that are delinquent for 90 days or more. For loans less than 90 days delinquent, interest is accrued unless it is determined that the accrued interest is not collectible. If a loan becomes 90 days or more delinquent, it is our general policy to initiate foreclosure proceedings unless a workout arrangement to bring the loan current is in place. As of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **December 31, 2022**, we had **\$72 million** **\$72 million** and **\$71 million**, **\$62 million**, respectively, of **RMLS** **mortgage loans** that were over 90 days past due, of which **\$32 million** **\$35 million** and **\$38 million** **\$38 million** were in the process of foreclosure as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **December 31, 2022**, respectively.

Allowance for Expected Credit Loss

We estimate expected credit losses for our commercial and residential mortgage loan portfolios using a probability of default/loss given default model. Significant inputs to this model include, where applicable, the loans' current performance, underlying collateral type, location, contractual life, LTV, DSC and Debt to Income or FICO. The model projects losses using a two year reasonable and supportable forecast and then reverts over a three year period to market-wide historical loss experience. Changes in our allowance for expected credit losses on mortgage loans are recognized in Recognized gains and losses, net in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Earnings.

Table of Contents

The allowances for our mortgage loan portfolio are summarized as follows:

Three months ended March 31, 2023	Three months ended June 30, 2023	Six months ended June 30, 2023
-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------

		(In millions)			(In millions)			(In millions)		
		Residential Mortgage	Commercial Mortgage	Total	Residential Mortgage	Commercial Mortgage	Total	Residential Mortgage	Commercial Mortgage	Total
Beginning Balance	Beginning Balance	\$ 32	\$ 10	\$ 42	\$ (48)	\$ (12)	\$ (60)	\$ (32)	\$ (10)	\$ (42)
Provision for loan losses	Provision for loan losses	16	2	18	(3)	(1)	(4)	(19)	(3)	(22)
Ending Balance	Ending Balance	\$ 48	\$ 12	\$ 60	\$ (51)	\$ (13)	\$ (64)	\$ (51)	\$ (13)	\$ (64)
		Three months ended March 31, 2022			Three months ended June 30, 2022			Six months ended June 30, 2022		
		(In millions)			(In millions)			(In millions)		
		Residential Mortgage	Commercial Mortgage	Total	Residential Mortgage	Commercial Mortgage	Total	Residential Mortgage	Commercial Mortgage	Total
Beginning Balance	Beginning Balance	\$ 25	\$ 6	\$ 31	\$ (26)	\$ (6)	\$ (32)	\$ (25)	\$ (6)	\$ (31)
Provision for loan losses	Provision for loan losses	1	—	1	(3)	—	(3)	(4)	—	(4)
Ending Balance	Ending Balance	\$ 26	\$ 6	\$ 32	\$ (29)	\$ (6)	\$ (35)	\$ (29)	\$ (6)	\$ (35)

An allowance for expected credit loss is not measured on accrued interest income for CMLs as we have a process to write-off interest on loans that enter into non-accrual status (90 days or more past due). Allowances for expected credit losses are measured on accrued interest income for RMLs and were immaterial as of **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and **March 31, 2022** June 30, 2022.

Interest and Investment Income

The major sources of Interest and investment income reported on the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of **Operations Earnings** were as follows:

		Three months ended			Three months ended			Six months ended		
		March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022	June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022
		(In millions)			(In millions)			(In millions)		
Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale	Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale	\$ 447	\$ 332		\$ 464	\$ 350	\$ 912	\$ 682		
Equity securities	Equity securities	8	8		7	7	15	15		
Preferred securities	Preferred securities	13	15		15	20	28	35		
Mortgage loans	Mortgage loans	51	39		57	49	108	88		
Invested cash and short-term investments	Invested cash and short-term investments	33	5		34	13	67	18		
Limited partnerships	Limited partnerships	57	113		45	58	103	171		
Tax deferred property exchange income	Tax deferred property exchange income	45	3		40	10	83	14		
Other investments	Other investments	19	9		18	4	38	13		
Gross investment income	Gross investment income	673	524		680	511	1,354	1,036		
Investment expense	Investment expense	(62)	(46)		(62)	(48)	(125)	(95)		
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	\$ 611	\$ 478		\$ 618	\$ 463	\$ 1,229	\$ 941		

Interest and investment income is shown net of amounts attributable to certain funds withheld reinsurance agreements which is passed along to the reinsurer in accordance with the terms of these agreements. Interest and investment income attributable to these agreements, and thus excluded from the totals in the table above, was \$76 million and \$20 million for the three months ended June 30, 2023 and June 30, 2022, respectively, and \$134 million and \$38 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and June 30, 2022.

Table of Contents

Recognized Gains and Losses, net

Details underlying Recognized gains and losses, net reported on the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations Earnings were as follows:

	Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended			
	March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)				(In millions)			
Net realized losses on fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	Net realized losses on fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	\$ (50)	\$ (36)	Net realized losses on fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	\$ (54)	\$ (61)	\$ (104)	\$ (98)	Net realized losses on fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	\$ (54)	\$ (221)	\$ (5)
Net realized/unrealized gains (losses) on equity securities (1)	Net realized/unrealized gains (losses) on equity securities (1)	33	(148)	Net realized/unrealized gains (losses) on equity securities (1)	(37)	(221)	(5)	(370)	Net realized/unrealized gains (losses) on equity securities (1)	(37)	(221)	(5)
Net realized/unrealized losses on preferred securities (2)	Net realized/unrealized losses on preferred securities (2)	(10)	(91)	Net realized/unrealized losses on preferred securities (2)	2	(118)	(8)	(208)	Net realized/unrealized losses on preferred securities (2)	2	(118)	(8)
Realized losses on other invested assets	Realized losses on other invested assets	(5)	(1)	Realized losses on other invested assets	(24)	(9)	(29)	(10)	Realized losses on other invested assets	(24)	(9)	(29)
Change in allowance for expected credit losses	Change in allowance for expected credit losses	(4)	(4)	Change in allowance for expected credit losses	(20)	(9)	(23)	(12)	Change in allowance for expected credit losses	(20)	(9)	(23)
Derivatives and embedded derivatives:	Derivatives and embedded derivatives:			Derivatives and embedded derivatives:					Derivatives and embedded derivatives:			
Realized (losses) gains on certain derivative instruments	Realized (losses) gains on certain derivative instruments	(89)	50	Realized (losses) gains on certain derivative instruments	(65)	(35)	(154)	15	Realized (losses) gains on certain derivative instruments	(65)	(35)	(154)
Unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments	Unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments	147	(358)	Unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments	164	(359)	311	(717)	Unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments	164	(359)	311
Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives (3)	Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives (3)	(19)	122	Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives (3)	17	141	(2)	263	Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives (3)	17	141	(2)
Change in fair value of other derivatives and embedded derivatives	Change in fair value of other derivatives and embedded derivatives	2	(3)	Change in fair value of other derivatives and embedded derivatives	1	(5)	3	(8)	Change in fair value of other derivatives and embedded derivatives	1	(5)	3
Realized gains (losses) on derivatives and embedded derivatives	Realized gains (losses) on derivatives and embedded derivatives	41	(189)	Realized gains (losses) on derivatives and embedded derivatives	117	(258)	158	(447)	Realized gains (losses) on derivatives and embedded derivatives	117	(258)	158
Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	\$ 5	\$ (469)	Recognized gains and losses, net	\$ (16)	\$ (676)	\$ (11)	\$ (1,145)	Recognized gains and losses, net	\$ (16)	\$ (676)	\$ (11)

(1) Includes net valuation losses of \$46 million \$37 million \$222 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and net valuation gains (losses) of \$9 million and \$388 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

(2) Includes net valuation losses gains (losses) of \$35 million \$16 million and \$90 million \$118 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and net valuation gains (losses) of \$50 million and \$207 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

(3) Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives is due to activity related to the reinsurance treaties with Kubera (novated from Kubera to Somerset effective October 31, 2021) and Aspida Re.

Recognized gains and losses, (losses), net is shown net of amounts attributable to certain funds withheld reinsurance agreements which is passed along to the reinsurer in accordance with the terms of these agreements. Recognized gains (losses) gains attributable to these agreements, and thus excluded from the totals in the table above, was \$(22) million \$21 million and \$128 million \$151 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022, respectively, respectively and \$(1) million and \$279 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and June 30, 2022, respectively.

The proceeds from the sale of fixed-maturity securities and the gross gains and losses associated with those transactions were as follows:

	Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended			
	March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)				(In millions)			
Proceeds	Proceeds	\$ 489	\$ 1,052	Proceeds	\$ 609	\$ 802	\$ 1,098	\$ 1,835	Proceeds	\$ 609	\$ 802	\$ 1,098
Gross gains	Gross gains	1	3	Gross gains	—	1	8	5	Gross gains	—	1	8
Gross losses	Gross losses	(51)	(39)	Gross losses	(33)	(61)	(90)	(69)	Gross losses	(33)	(61)	(90)

Unconsolidated Variable Interest Entities

We own investments in variable interest entities ("VIEs") that are not consolidated within our financial statements. A VIE is an entity that does not have sufficient equity to finance its own activities without additional financial support, where investors lack certain characteristics of a controlling financial interest, or where the entity is structured with non-substantive voting rights. VIEs are consolidated by their 'primary beneficiary', a designation given to an entity that receives both the benefits from the VIE as well as the substantive power to make its key economic decisions. While we participate in the benefits from VIEs in which we invest, but do not consolidate, the substantive power to make the key economic decisions for each respective VIE resides with entities not under our common control. It is for this reason that we are not considered the primary beneficiary for the VIE investments that are not consolidated.

We invest in various limited partnerships and limited liability companies primarily as a passive investor. These investments are primarily in credit funds with a bias towards current income, real assets, or private equity. Limited partnership and limited liability company interests are accounted for under the equity method and are included in Investments in unconsolidated affiliates on our unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. In addition, we invest in structured investments, which may be VIEs, but for which we are not the

Table of Contents

primary beneficiary. These structured investments typically invest in fixed income investments and are managed by third parties and include asset-backed securities, commercial mortgage-backed securities and residential mortgage-backed securities included in Fixed maturity securities available for sale on our unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Table of Contents

Our maximum exposure to loss with respect to these VIEs is limited to the investment carrying amounts reported in our unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets for limited partnerships and the amortized costs of our fixed maturity securities, in addition to any required unfunded commitments (also refer to Note F *Commitments and Contingencies*).

The following table summarizes the carrying value and the maximum loss exposure of our unconsolidated VIEs as of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022:

	March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
	(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
	Carrying Value	Maximum Loss	Carrying Value	Maximum Loss	Carrying Value	Maximum Loss	Carrying Value	Maximum Loss
Investment in limited partnerships	\$ 2,558	\$ 4,268	\$ 2,427	\$ 4,030				
Investment in unconsolidated affiliates					Investment in unconsolidated affiliates	\$ 2,803	\$ 4,491	\$ 2,427
Fixed maturity securities	Fixed maturity securities	16,890	18,590	15,680	Fixed maturity securities	18,471	20,853	15,680
Total unconsolidated VIE investments	Total unconsolidated VIE investments	\$ 19,448	\$ 22,858	\$ 18,107	\$ 21,434	\$ 21,274	\$ 25,344	\$ 18,107
					VIE investments			\$ 21,434

Concentrations

Our underlying investment concentrations that exceed 10% of shareholders equity are as follows:

	March 31, June 30, 2023
	(In millions)
Blackstone Wave Asset Holdco (1)	\$ 760,738

(1) Represents a special purpose vehicle that holds investments in numerous limited partnership investments whose underlying investments are further diversified by holding interest in multiple individual investments and industries.

Table of Contents

Note E — Derivative Financial Instruments

The carrying amounts of derivative instruments, including derivative instruments embedded in FIA/IUL contracts, and reinsurance is as follows:

March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022	June 30, 2023	December 31, 2022
----------------	-------------------	---------------	-------------------

Assets:	Assets:	(In millions)		Assets:	(In millions)	
Derivative investments:	Derivative investments:			Derivative investments:		
Call options	Call options	\$ 432	\$ 244	Call options	\$ 649	\$ 244
Other long-term investments:	Other long-term investments:			Other long-term investments:		
Other embedded derivatives	Other embedded derivatives	25	23	Other embedded derivatives	26	23
Prepaid expenses and other assets:	Prepaid expenses and other assets:			Prepaid expenses and other assets:		
Reinsurance related embedded derivatives	Reinsurance related embedded derivatives	260	279	Reinsurance related embedded derivatives	277	279
		\$ 717	\$ 546		\$ 952	\$ 546
Liabilities:	Liabilities:			Liabilities:		
Contractholder funds:	Contractholder funds:			Contractholder funds:		
FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives	\$ 3,569	\$ 3,115	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives	\$ 3,821	\$ 3,115
		\$ 3,569	\$ 3,115		\$ 3,821	\$ 3,115

The change in fair value of derivative instruments in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations Earnings is as follows:

Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended	
		March 31, 2023		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2023	
		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
Net investment gains (losses):	Net investment gains (losses):						
Call options	Call options	\$ 55	\$ (314)	Call options	\$ 98	\$ (395)	\$ 153
Futures contracts	Futures contracts	5	3	Futures contracts	—	(8)	5
Foreign currency forwards	Foreign currency forwards	(1)	3	Foreign currency forwards	—	9	(1)
Other derivatives and embedded derivatives	Other derivatives and embedded derivatives	1	(3)	Other derivatives and embedded derivatives	2	(5)	3
Reinsurance related embedded derivatives	Reinsurance related embedded derivatives	(19)	122	Reinsurance related embedded derivatives	17	141	(2)
Total net investment gains (losses)	Total net investment gains (losses)	\$ 41	\$ (189)	Total net investment gains (losses)	\$ 117	\$ (258)	\$ 158
Benefits and other changes in policy reserves:	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves:			Benefits and other changes in policy reserves:			
FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives (decrease) increase	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives (decrease) increase	\$ 454	\$ (488)	FIA/ IUL embedded derivatives (decrease) increase	\$ 252	\$ (454)	\$ 706
							\$ (942)

Additional Disclosures

FIA/IUL Embedded Derivative, Call Options and Futures

We have FIA and IUL contracts that permit the holder to elect an interest rate return or an equity index linked component, where interest credited to the contracts is linked to the performance of various equity indices, primarily the S&P 500 Index. This feature represents an embedded derivative under GAAP. The FIA/IUL embedded derivatives are valued at fair value and included in the liability for Contractholder funds in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets with changes in fair value included as a

component of Benefits and other changes in policy reserves in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations. Earnings. See a description of the fair value methodology used in Note C *Fair Value of Financial Instruments*.

We purchase derivatives consisting of a combination of call options and futures contracts (specifically for FIA contracts) on the applicable market indices to fund the index credits due to FIA/IUL contractholders. The call options are one, two, three, and five year options purchased to match the funding requirements of the underlying policies. On the respective anniversary dates of the indexed policies, the index used to compute the interest credit is reset and we purchase new call options to fund the next index credit. We manage the cost of these purchases through the terms of our FIA/IUL contracts, which permit us to change caps, spreads or participation rates, subject to guaranteed minimums, on each contract's anniversary date. The change in the fair

[Tableof Contents](#)

value of the call options and futures contracts is generally designed to offset the portion of the change in the fair value of the FIA/IUL embedded derivatives related to index performance through the current credit period. The call options and

[Table of Contents](#)

futures contracts are marked to fair value with the change in fair value included as a component of Recognized gains and losses, net, in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations. Earnings. The change in fair value of the call options and futures contracts includes the gains and losses recognized at the expiration of the instrument term or upon early termination and the changes in fair value of open positions.

Other market exposures are hedged periodically depending on market conditions and our risk tolerance. Our FIA/IUL hedging strategy economically hedges the equity returns and exposes us to the risk that unhedged market exposures result in divergence between changes in the fair value of the liabilities and the hedging assets. We use a variety of techniques, including direct estimation of market sensitivities, to monitor this risk daily. We intend to continue to adjust the hedging strategy as market conditions and our risk tolerance changes.

Reinsurance Related Embedded Derivatives

F&G entered into a reinsurance agreement with Kubera effective December 31, 2018, to cede certain fixed rate and deferred annuity business, including MYGA, on a coinsurance funds withheld basis, net of applicable existing reinsurance. Effective October 31, 2021, this agreement was novated from Kubera to Somerset, a certified third-party reinsurer. Additionally, F&G entered into a reinsurance agreement with Aspida Re effective January 1, 2021, and amended in August 2021 and September 2022, to cede a quota share of MYGA business on a coinsurance funds withheld basis. Fair value movements in the funds withheld balances associated with these arrangements creates an obligation for F&G to pay Somerset and Aspida Re at a later date, which results in embedded derivatives. These embedded derivatives are considered total return swaps with contractual returns that are attributable to the assets and liabilities associated with the reinsurance arrangements. The fair value of the total return swap is based on the change in fair value of the underlying assets held in the funds withheld portfolio. Investment results for the assets that support the coinsurance with funds withheld reinsurance arrangements, including gains and losses from sales, were passed directly to the reinsurers pursuant to contractual terms of the reinsurance arrangements. The reinsurance related embedded derivatives are reported in Prepaid expenses and other assets if in a net gain position, or Accounts payable and accrued liabilities, if in a net loss position, on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets and the related gains or losses are reported in Recognized gains and losses, net on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations.

[Tableof Contents](#)

Earnings.

Credit Risk

We are exposed to credit loss in the event of non-performance by our counterparties on the call options and reflect assumptions regarding this non-performance risk in the fair value of the call options. The non-performance risk is the net counterparty exposure based on the fair value of the open contracts less collateral held. We maintain a policy of requiring all derivative contracts to be governed by an International Swaps and Derivatives Association ("ISDA") Master Agreement.

Information regarding our exposure to credit loss on the call options we hold is presented in the following tables.

Credit Rating (Fitch/Moody's/S&P)			March 31, 2023 (In millions)						June 30, 2023 (In millions)					
			Notional			Net Credit			Credit Rating (Fitch/Moody's/S&P)			Notional		
Counterparty	Counterparty	(1)	Amount	Fair Value	Collateral	Risk	Counterparty	(1)	Amount	Fair Value	Collateral	Risk		
Merrill Lynch	Merrill Lynch	AA*/A+	\$ 3,834	\$ 44	\$ —	\$ 44	Merrill Lynch	AA*/A+	\$ 4,033	\$ 69	\$ 26	\$ 43		
Morgan Stanley	Morgan Stanley	*Aa3/A+	2,038	22	24	—	Morgan Stanley	*Aa3/A+	2,375	50	60	—		
Barclay's Bank	Barclay's Bank	A+/A1/A	5,939	106	95	11	Barclay's Bank	A+/A1/A+	6,137	121	113	8		
Canadian	Canadian						Canadian							
Imperial Bank	Imperial Bank						Imperial Bank							
of Commerce	of Commerce	AA/Aa2/A+	6,006	129	113	16	of Commerce	AA/Aa2/A+	6,542	204	180	24		
Wells Fargo	Wells Fargo	A+/A1/BBB+	1,270	31	29	2	Wells Fargo	A+/A1/BBB+	1,480	54	53	1		

Goldman	Goldman						Goldman				
Sachs	Sachs	A/A2/BBB+	1,178	16	14	2	Sachs	A/A2/BBB+	1,212	23	22
Credit Suisse	Credit Suisse	BBB+/A3/A-	672	7	7	—	Credit Suisse	A+/A3/A	266	9	9
Truist	Truist	A+/A2/A	2,204	60	54	6	Truist	A+/A2/A	2,055	89	85
Citibank	Citibank	A+/Aa3/A+	1,207	17	15	2	Citibank	A+/Aa3/A+	1,272	29	31
Total	Total		\$ 24,348	\$ 432	\$ 351	\$ 83	Total		\$ 25,372	\$ 648	\$ 579
			<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>			<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>

[Table of Contents](#)

Counterparty	Credit Rating (Fitch/Moody's/S&P) (1)	December 31, 2022					
		(In millions)					
		Notional Amount	Fair Value	Collateral	Net Credit Risk		
Merrill Lynch	AA*/A+	\$ 3,563	\$ 23	\$ —	\$ 23		
Morgan Stanley	*/Aa3/A+	1,699	14	19	—		
Barclay's Bank	A+/A1/A	6,049	65	59	6		
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce	AA/Aa2/A+	5,169	68	64	4		
Wells Fargo	A+/A1/BBB+	1,361	17	17	—		
Goldman Sachs	A/A2/BBB+	1,133	9	10	—		
Credit Suisse	BBB+/A3/A-	1,039	5	5	—		
Truist	A+/A2/A	2,489	35	36	—		
Citibank	A+/Aa3/A+	795	8	9	—		
Total		\$ 23,297	\$ 244	\$ 219	\$ 33		
		<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>	<u>=====</u>		

(a) An * represents credit ratings that were not available.

[Collateral Agreements](#)

We are required to maintain minimum ratings as a matter of routine practice as part of our over-the-counter derivative agreements on ISDA forms. Under some ISDA agreements, we have agreed to maintain certain financial strength ratings. A downgrade below these levels provides the counterparty under the agreement the right to terminate the open option contracts between the parties, at which time any amounts payable by us or the counterparty would be dependent on the market value of the underlying option contracts. Our current rating does not allow any counterparty the right to terminate ISDA agreements. In certain transactions, both us and the counterparty have entered into a collateral support agreement requiring either party to post collateral when the net exposures exceed pre-determined thresholds. For all counterparties, except Merrill Lynch, this threshold is set to zero. As of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, counterparties posted **\$351 million** **\$579 million** and \$219 million, respectively, of collateral of which **\$290 million** **\$459 million** and \$178 million, respectively, is included in Cash and cash equivalents with an associated payable for this collateral included in Accounts

[Table of Contents](#)

payable and accrued liabilities on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. Accordingly, the maximum amount of loss due to credit risk that we would incur if parties to the call options failed completely to perform according to the terms of the contracts was **\$83 million** **\$81 million** at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and \$33 million at December 31, 2022.

We are required to pay counterparties the effective federal funds rate each day for cash collateral posted to F&G for daily mark to market margin changes. We reinvest derivative cash collateral to reduce the interest cost. Cash collateral is invested in overnight investment sweep products, which are included in Cash and cash equivalents in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

We held 404 409 and 409 futures contracts at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively. The fair value of the futures contracts represents the cumulative unsettled variation margin (open trade equity, net of cash settlements). We provide cash collateral to the counterparties for the initial and variation margin on the futures contracts, which is included in Cash and cash equivalents in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. The amount of cash collateral held by the counterparties for such contracts was \$4 million and \$3 million at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively.

Note F — Commitments and Contingencies

Legal and Regulatory Contingencies

In the ordinary course of business, we are involved in various pending and threatened litigation matters related to our operations, some of which include claims for punitive or exemplary damages. With respect to our title insurance operations, this customary litigation includes but is not limited to a wide variety of cases arising out of or related to title and escrow claims, for which we make provisions through our loss reserves. See Note B *Summary of Reserve for Title Claim Losses* for further discussion. Additionally, like other

companies, our ordinary course litigation includes a number of class action and purported class action lawsuits, which make allegations related to aspects of our operations. We believe that no actions, other than the matters discussed below, if any, depart from customary litigation incidental to our business.

[Table of Contents](#)

We review lawsuits and other legal and regulatory matters (collectively "legal proceedings") on an ongoing basis when making accrual and disclosure decisions. When assessing reasonably possible and probable outcomes, management bases its decision on its assessment of the ultimate outcome assuming all appeals have been exhausted. For legal proceedings in which it has been determined that a loss is both probable and reasonably estimable, a liability based on known facts and that represents our best estimate has been recorded. Our accrual for legal and regulatory matters was \$8 million and \$12 million as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively. None of the amounts we have currently recorded are considered to be material to our financial condition individually or in the aggregate. Actual losses may materially differ from the amounts recorded and the ultimate outcome of our pending legal proceedings is generally not yet determinable. While some of these matters could be material to our operating results or cash flows for any particular period if an unfavorable outcome results, at present we do not believe that the ultimate resolution of currently pending legal proceedings, either individually or in the aggregate, will have a material adverse effect on our financial condition.

In August 2020, a lawsuit styled, *In the Matter of FGL Holdings*, was filed in the Grand Court of the Cayman Islands related to FNF's acquisition of F&G where dissenting shareholders, Kingfishers LP, Kingstown 1740 Fund LP, Kingstown Partners II LP, Kingstown Partners Master Ltd., and Ktown LP, asserted statutory appraisal rights relative to their ownership of 12,000,000 shares of F&G stock. They sought a judicial determination of the fair value of their shares of F&G stock as of the date of valuation under the law of the Cayman Islands, together with interest, interest and legal costs. On **September 5, 2022** **October 5, 2022**, the Grand Court of the Cayman Islands decided in favor of F&G. **Kingstown Capital Management LP** The dissenting shareholders failed to appeal the fair value order, and its appeal period expired on **October 20, 2022** **October 19, 2022**. On April 19, 2023 the Grand Court of the Cayman Islands determined that the dissenting shareholders should pay F&G's Cayman Islands legal expenses and discovery costs relating to the lawsuit, by way of interim payment of \$4 million with the balance to be determined after assessment. We are attempting to collect reimbursement of these expenses, our expenses in this lawsuit.

From time to time we receive inquiries and requests for information from state insurance departments, attorneys general and other regulatory agencies about various matters relating to our business. Sometimes these take the form of civil investigative demands or subpoenas. We cooperate with all such inquiries and we have responded to or are currently responding to inquiries from multiple governmental agencies. Also, regulators and courts have been dealing with issues arising from foreclosures and related processes and documentation. Various governmental entities are studying the title insurance product, market, pricing, and business practices,

[Table of Contents](#)

and potential regulatory and legislative changes, which may materially affect our business and operations. From time to time, we are assessed fines for violations of regulations or other matters or enter into settlements with such authorities, which may require us to pay fines or claims or take other actions. We do not anticipate such fines and settlements, either individually or in the aggregate, will have a material adverse effect on our financial condition.

F&G Commitments

In our F&G segment, we have unfunded investment commitments as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** based upon the timing of when investments are executed compared to when the actual investments are funded, as some investments require that funding occur over a period of months or years. A summary of unfunded commitments by invested asset class as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** is included below:

Asset Type		March 31, June 30, 2023
		(In millions)
Unconsolidated VIEs:		
Limited partnerships		\$ 1,710 1,688
Whole loans		743 1,044
Fixed maturity securities, ABS		212 247
Direct Lending		1,000 910
Other fixed maturity securities, AFS		28 21
Commercial mortgage loans		29 16
Other assets		142 125
Residential mortgage loans Other invested assets		16
Committed amounts included in liabilities		12
Total		\$ 3,866 4,059

Note G — Dividends

On **May 3, 2023** **August 8, 2023**, our Board of Directors declared cash dividends of \$0.45 per share, payable on **June 30, 2023** **September 29, 2023**, to FNF common shareholders of record as of **June 16, 2023** **September 15, 2023**.

[Table of Contents](#)

Note H — Segment Information

Summarized financial information concerning our reportable segments is shown in the following tables.

As of and for the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**:

	Corporate and				Corporate and					
	Title		F&G	Other	Total	Title		F&G	Other	Total
	(In millions)				(In millions)					
Title premiums	Title premiums	\$ 978	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 978	Title premiums	\$ 1,254	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,254
Other revenues	Other revenues	471	365	44	880	Other revenues	581	576	55	1,212
Revenues from external customers	Revenues from external customers	1,449	365	44	1,858	Revenues from external customers	1,835	576	55	2,466
Interest and investment income, including income, including recognized gains and losses, net	Interest and investment income, including income, including recognized gains and losses, net	103	504	9	616	Interest and investment income, including recognized gains and losses, net	29	592	(19)	602
Total revenues	Total revenues	1,552	869	53	2,474	Total revenues	1,864	1,168	36	3,068
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	37	90	7	134	Depreciation and amortization	39	104	8	151
Interest expense	Interest expense	—	22	20	42	Interest expense	—	25	18	43
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	157	(203)	(28)	(74)	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	233	163	(64)	332
Income tax expense (benefit)	Income tax expense (benefit)	27	(8)	(5)	14	Income tax expense (benefit)	65	33	(8)	90
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	130	(195)	(23)	(88)	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	168	130	(56)	242
Equity in loss of unconsolidated affiliates	Equity in loss of unconsolidated affiliates	—	—	—	—	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	1	—	—	1

Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	\$ 130	\$ (195)	\$ (23)	\$ (88)	Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	\$ 169	\$ 130	\$ (56)	\$ 243
Assets	Assets	\$ 8,017	\$ 59,395	\$ 2,242	\$ 69,654	Assets	\$ 8,145	\$ 62,564	\$ 2,312	\$ 73,021
Goodwill	Goodwill	2,766	1,749	276	4,791	Goodwill	2,770	1,749	292	4,811

[Table of Contents](#)

As of and for the three months ended **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022**:

	Corporate and					Corporate and								
	Title		F&G		Other	Total		Title		F&G		Other	Total	
	(In millions)					(In millions)								
Title premiums	Title premiums	\$ 1,866	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,866	Title premiums	\$ 2,062	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,062				
Other revenues	Other revenues	665	596	31	1,292	Other revenues	706	71	9	786				
Revenues from external customers	Revenues from external customers	2,531	596	31	3,158	Revenues from external customers	2,768	71	9	2,848				
Interest and investment income, including recognized gains	Interest and investment income, including recognized gains						Interest and investment income, including recognized gains							
and losses, net	and losses, net	(148)	154	3	9	and losses, net	(214)	(1)	2	(213)				
Total revenues	Total revenues	2,383	750	34	3,167	Total revenues	2,554	70	11	2,635				
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	33	76	6	115	Depreciation and amortization	34	80	6	120				
Interest expense	Interest expense	—	8	22	30	Interest expense	—	9	22	31				
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	249	345	(38)	556	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	267	482	(18)	731				
Income tax expense (benefit)	Income tax expense (benefit)	57	106	(7)	156	Income tax expense (benefit)	111	97	(6)	202				
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	192	239	(31)	400	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	156	385	(12)	529				
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates						14	—	—	14				
Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	2	—	—	2	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	14	—	—	14				
Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	\$ 194	\$ 239	\$ (31)	\$ 402	Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	\$ 170	\$ 385	\$ (12)	\$ 543				
Assets	Assets	\$ 9,478	\$ 49,277	\$ 2,271	\$ 61,026	Assets	\$ 9,309	\$ 49,389	\$ 2,314	\$ 61,012				
Goodwill	Goodwill	2,517	1,749	266	4,532	Goodwill	2,516	1,749	266	4,531				

[Table of Contents](#)

As of and for the six months ended June 30, 2023:

	Corporate and					Total
	Title	F&G	Other	(In millions)		
Title premiums	\$ 2,232	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2,232		
Other revenues	1,052	941	99			2,092
Revenues from external customers	3,284	941	99			4,324
Interest and investment income, including recognized gains and losses, net	132	1,096	(10)			1,218
Total revenues	3,416	2,037	89			5,542
Depreciation and amortization	76	194	15			285
Interest expense	—	47	38			85
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	390	(40)	(92)			258
Income tax expense (benefit)	92	25	(13)			104
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings (loss) of unconsolidated affiliates	298	(65)	(79)			154
Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	1	—	—			1
Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	\$ 299	\$ (65)	\$ (79)	\$ 155		
Assets	\$ 8,145	\$ 62,564	\$ 2,312	\$ 73,021		
Goodwill	2,770	1,749	292			4,811

As of and for the six months ended June 30, 2022:

	Corporate and					Total
	Title	F&G	Other	(In millions)		
Title premiums	\$ 3,928	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3,928		
Other revenues	1,371	667	40			2,078
Revenues from external customers	5,299	667	40			6,006
Interest and investment income, including recognized gains and losses, net	(362)	153	5			(204)
Total revenues	4,937	820	45			5,802
Depreciation and amortization	67	156	12			235
Interest expense	—	17	44			61
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	516	827	(56)			1,287
Income tax expense (benefit)	168	203	(13)			358
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations before equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	348	624	(43)			929
Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	16	—	—			16
Net earnings (loss) from continuing operations	\$ 364	\$ 624	\$ (43)	\$ 945		
Assets	\$ 9,309	\$ 49,389	\$ 2,314	\$ 61,012		
Goodwill	2,516	1,749	266			4,531

The activities in our segments include the following:

- **Title.** This segment consists of the operations of our title insurance underwriters and related businesses. This segment provides core title insurance and escrow and other title-related services including loan sub-servicing, valuations, default services, and home warranty products.
- **F&G.** This segment primarily consists of the operations of our annuities and life insurance related businesses. This segment issues a broad portfolio of annuity and life products, including deferred annuities (FIA and fixed rate annuities), immediate annuities and IUL. This segment also provides funding agreements and PRT solutions.
- **Corporate and Other.** This segment consists of the operations of the parent holding company, our real estate technology subsidiaries and our remaining real estate brokerage businesses. This segment also includes certain other unallocated corporate overhead expenses and eliminations of revenues and expenses between it and our Title segment.

[Table of Contents](#)

Note I — Supplemental Cash Flow Information

The following supplemental cash flow information is provided with respect to certain cash payment and non-cash investing and financing activities:

	Cash paid for:	Three months ended March 31,			Six months ended June 30,		
		2023	2022	(In millions)	2023	2022	(In millions)
Cash paid for:	Cash paid for:				Cash paid for:		
Interest	Interest	\$ 34	\$ 36		Interest	\$ 61	\$ 63
Income taxes	Income taxes	6	9		Income taxes	54	202
Deferred sales inducements	Deferred sales inducements	29	16		Deferred sales inducements	68	38
Non-cash investing and financing activities:	Non-cash investing and financing activities:				Non-cash investing and financing activities:		
Change in proceeds of sales of investments available for sale receivable in period	Change in proceeds of sales of investments available for sale receivable in period	41	81		Change in proceeds of sales of investments available for sale receivable in period	(132)	151
Change in purchases of investments available for sale payable in period	Change in purchases of investments available for sale payable in period	78	277		Change in purchases of investments available for sale payable in period	238	212
Change in contractholder deposits for FABN issuance					Change in contractholder deposits for FABN issuance	—	300
Lease liabilities recognized in exchange for lease right-of-use assets	Lease liabilities recognized in exchange for lease right-of-use assets	9	15		Lease liabilities recognized in exchange for lease right-of-use assets	21	42
Remeasurement of lease liabilities	Remeasurement of lease liabilities	19	15		Remeasurement of lease liabilities	41	41
Liabilities assumed in connection with acquisitions	Liabilities assumed in connection with acquisitions				Liabilities assumed in connection with acquisitions		
Fair value of assets acquired	Fair value of assets acquired	276	27		Fair value of assets acquired	299	—
Less: Total Purchase price	Less: Total Purchase price	273	20		Less: Total Purchase price	293	—
Liabilities and noncontrolling interests assumed	Liabilities and noncontrolling interests assumed	\$ 3	\$ 7		Liabilities and noncontrolling interests assumed	\$ 6	\$ —

[Table of Contents](#)

Note J — Revenue Recognition

Disaggregation of Revenue

Our revenue consists of:

Revenue Stream	Revenue Stream	Three months ended March 31,			Three months ended June 30,			Six months ended June 30,		
				Total Revenue			Total Revenue			
		2023	2022		Classification	Segment		2023	2022	
Income Statement	Income Statement				Revenue Stream	Classification	Segment			
Revenue Stream	Revenue Stream									

Revenue from insurance contracts:	Revenue from insurance contracts:	(In millions)						Revenue from insurance contracts:	(In millions)					
Direct title insurance premiums	Direct title insurance premiums	Direct title insurance premiums	Title	\$ 428	\$ 767			Direct title insurance premiums	Direct title insurance premiums	Title	\$ 541	\$ 859	\$ 969	\$ 1,626
Agency title insurance premiums	Agency title insurance premiums	Agency title insurance premiums	Title	550	1,099			Agency title insurance premiums	Agency title insurance premiums	Title	713	1,203	1,263	2,302
Life insurance premiums, insurance and investment product fees, and other	Life insurance premiums, insurance and investment product fees, and other	Escrow, title-related and other fees	F&G	365	596			Life insurance premiums, insurance and investment product fees, and other	Escrow, title-related and other fees	F&G	576	71	941	667
Home warranty	Home warranty	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	30	34			Home warranty	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	37	43	67	77
Total revenue from insurance contracts	Total revenue from insurance contracts			1,373	2,496			Total revenue from insurance contracts			1,867	2,176	3,240	4,672
Revenue from contracts with customers:	Revenue from contracts with customers:	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	160	265			Revenue from contracts with customers:	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	219	294	379	559
Escrow fees	Escrow fees	Escrow fees	other fees	146	196			Escrow fees	Escrow fees	other fees	169	210	315	406
Other title-related fees and income	Other title-related fees and income	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	75	94			ServiceLink, excluding title premiums, escrow fees, and subservicing fees	ServiceLink, excluding title premiums, escrow fees, and subservicing fees	Escrow, title-related and other fees	87	92	162	186
Real estate technology	Real estate technology	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Corporate and other	37	38			Real estate technology	Real estate technology	Corporate and other	39	41	76	79
Total revenue from contracts with customers	Total revenue from contracts with customers			418	593			Total revenue from contracts with customers			514	637	932	1,230
Other revenue:	Other revenue:	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	60	76			Other revenue:	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Title	69	67	129	143
Loan subservicing revenue	Loan subservicing revenue	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Corporate and other	7	(7)			Other	Escrow, title-related and other fees	Corporate and other	16	(32)	23	(39)
Other	Other	other fees	Various	611	478			Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	Various	618	463	1,229	941

Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	Various	5	(469)	Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	Various	(16)	(676)	(11)	(1,145)
Total revenues	Total revenues	Total revenues		\$ 2,474	\$ 3,167	Total revenues	Total revenues		\$ 3,068	\$ 2,635	\$ 5,542	\$ 5,802

Our Direct title insurance premiums are recognized as revenue at the time of closing of the underlying transaction as the earnings process is then considered complete. Regulation of title insurance rates varies by state. Premiums are charged to customers based on rates predetermined in coordination with each states' respective Department of Insurance. Cash associated

[Table of Contents](#)

with such revenue is typically collected at closing of the underlying real estate transaction. Premium revenues from agency title operations are recognized when the underlying title order and transaction closing, if applicable, are complete.

Revenues from our home warranty business are generated from contracts with customers to provide warranty for major home appliances. Substantially all of our home warranty contracts are one year in length and revenue is recognized ratably over the term of the contract.

Escrow fees and other title-related fees and income in our Title segment are closely related to Direct title insurance premiums and are primarily associated with managing the closing of real estate transactions, including the processing of funds on behalf of the transaction participants, gathering and recording the required closing documents, providing notary and home inspection services, and other real estate or title-related activities. Revenue is primarily recognized upon closing of the underlying real estate transaction or completion of services. Cash associated with such revenue is typically collected at closing.

Revenues from ServiceLink, excluding its title premiums, escrow fees and loan subservicing fees primarily include revenues from real estate appraisal services and foreclosure processing and facilitation services. Revenues from real estate appraisal services are recognized when all appraisal work is complete, a final report is issued to the client and the client is billed. Revenues from foreclosure processing and facilitation services are primarily recognized upon completion of the services and when billing to the client is complete.

[Table of Contents](#)

Life insurance premiums in our F&G segment reflect premiums for life-contingent PRT, traditional life insurance products and life-contingent immediate annuity products, which are recognized as revenue when due from the policyholder. We have ceded the majority of our traditional life business to unaffiliated third party reinsurers. While the base contract has been reinsured, we continue to retain the return of premium rider. Insurance and investment product fees and other consist primarily of the cost of insurance on IUL policies, URL on IUL policies, policy rider fees primarily on FIA policies and surrender charges assessed against policy withdrawals in excess of the policyholder's allowable penalty-free amounts.

Premium and annuity deposit collections for FIA, fixed rate annuities, immediate annuities and PRT without life contingency, and amounts received for funding agreements are reported in the financial statements as deposit liabilities (i.e., contractholder funds) instead of as sales or revenues. Similarly, cash payments to customers are reported as decreases in the liability for contractholder funds and not as expenses. Sources of revenues for products accounted for as deposit liabilities include net investment income, surrender, cost of insurance and other charges deducted from contractholder funds, and net realized gains (losses) on investments. Components of expenses for products accounted for as deposit liabilities are interest-sensitive and index product benefits (primarily interest credited to account balances or the hedging cost of providing index credits to the policyholder), amortization of VOBA, DAC, and DSI, other operating costs and expenses, and income taxes.

Real estate technology revenues are primarily comprised of subscription fees for use of software provided to real estate professionals. Subscriptions are only offered on a month-by-month basis and fees are billed monthly. Revenue is recognized in the month services are provided.

Loan subservicing revenues are generated by certain subsidiaries of ServiceLink and are associated with the servicing of mortgage loans on behalf of its customers. Revenue is recognized when the underlying work is performed and billed. Loan subservicing revenues are subject to the recognition requirements of ASC Topic 860.

Interest and investment income consists primarily of interest payments received on fixed maturity security holdings and dividends received on equity and preferred security holdings along with the investment income of limited partnerships.

We do not disclose the value of unsatisfied performance obligations for (i) contracts with an original expected length of one year or less, primarily related to revenue from our home warranty business, and (ii) contracts for which we recognize revenue at the amount to which we have the right to invoice for services performed.

Contract Balances

The following table provides information about trade receivables and deferred revenue:

	March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)			
Trade receivables	Trade receivables	\$ 309	\$ 349	Trade receivables	\$ 344	\$ 349	Trade receivables	\$ 349
Deferred revenue (contract liabilities)	Deferred revenue (contract liabilities)	285	271	Deferred revenue (contract liabilities)	313	271	Deferred revenue (contract liabilities)	313

Deferred revenue is recorded primarily for our home warranty contracts. Revenues from home warranty products are recognized over the life of the policy, which is primarily one year. The unrecognized portion is recorded as deferred revenue in Accounts payable and other accrued liabilities in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

During the three months and six months ended March 31, 2023 and March 31, 2022 June 30, 2023, we recognized \$32 million \$38 million and \$38 \$59 million of revenue, respectively, which was included in deferred revenue at the beginning of the respective period.

[Table of Contents](#)

Note K —Value of Business Acquired, Deferred Acquisition Costs and Deferred Sales Inducements

The following table reconciles to Other intangible assets, net, on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets as of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022.

	March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)			
Customer relationships and contracts					Customer relationships and contracts			
VOBA	VOBA	\$ 1,572	\$ 1,615		VOBA	\$ 209	\$ 202	
DAC	DAC	1,676	1,411		DAC	1,856	1,411	
DSI	DSI	225	200		DSI	258	200	
Value of distribution asset	Value of distribution asset	97	100		Value of distribution asset	93	100	
Computer software	Computer software	65	61		Computer software	280	196	
Definite lived trademarks, tradenames, and other	Definite lived trademarks, tradenames, and other	21	22		Definite lived trademarks, tradenames, and other	32	27	
Indefinite lived tradenames and other	Indefinite lived tradenames and other	21	20		Indefinite lived tradenames and other	60	60	
Total Other intangible assets, net	Total Other intangible assets, net	\$ 3,677	\$ 3,429		Total Other intangible assets, net	\$ 4,317	\$ 3,811	

The following tables roll forward VOBA by product for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and June 30, 2022.

	Fixed Rate		Immediate			Total	
	FIA	Annuities	Annuities		Universal Life		
			(In millions)	Universal Life	Traditional Life		
Balance at January 1, 2023	\$ 1,166	\$ 32	\$ 201	\$ 143	\$ 73	\$ 1,615	
Amortization	(71)	(3)	(6)	(4)	(2)	(86)	
Balance at June 30, 2023	\$ 1,095	\$ 29	\$ 195	\$ 139	\$ 71	\$ 1,529	
	Fixed Rate		Immediate			Total	
	FIA	Annuities	Annuities		Universal Life		
			(In millions)	Universal Life	Traditional Life		
Balance at January 1, 2022	\$ 1,314	\$ 39	\$ 212	\$ 153	\$ 25	\$ 1,743	
Amortization	(76)	(3)	(6)	(5)	(1)	(91)	
Shadow Premium Deficiency Testing ("PDT")	—	—	—	—	52	52	
Balance at June 30, 2022	\$ 1,238	\$ 36	\$ 206	\$ 148	\$ 76	\$ 1,704	

VOBA amortization expense of \$86 million and \$91 million was recorded in Depreciation and amortization on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Earnings for the three six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022, respectively.

	FIA	Fixed Rate Annuities	Immediate Annuities	Universal Life	Traditional Life	Total

(In millions)								
Balance at January 1, 2023	\$ 1,166	\$ 32	\$ 201	\$ 143	\$ 73	\$ 1,615		
Amortization	(36)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(43)		
Balance at March 31, 2023	\$ 1,130	\$ 31	\$ 198	\$ 141	\$ 72	\$ 1,572		
(In millions)								
	FIA	Fixed Rate Annuities	Immediate Annuities	Universal Life	Traditional Life		Total	
Balance at January 1, 2022	\$ 1,314	\$ 39	\$ 212	\$ 153	\$ 25	\$ 1,743		
Amortization	(38)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(1)	(47)		
Shadow Premium Deficiency Testing ("PDT")	—	—	—	—	53	53		
Balance at March 31, 2022	\$ 1,276	\$ 37	\$ 209	\$ 150	\$ 77	\$ 1,749		

The following table presents a reconciliation of VOBA to the table above, which is included in Other intangible assets, net in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets as of **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022:

	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022		
	(In millions)						(In millions)					
	FIA	FIA	\$ 1,130	\$ 1,166	FIA	\$ 1,095	\$ 1,166	Fixed Rate	Annuities	29	32	
Fixed Rate	Fixed Rate				Fixed Rate							
Annuities	Annuities		31		Annuities							
Immediate	Immediate				Immediate							
Annuities	Annuities		198		Annuities							
Universal Life	Universal Life		141		Universal Life							
Traditional Life	Traditional Life		72		Traditional Life							
Total	Total	\$ 1,572		\$ 1,615	Total	\$ 1,529						\$ 1,615

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

The following tables roll forward DAC by product for the **threesix** months ended **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and **March 31, 2022** June 30, 2022.

	Fixed Rate						Fixed Rate																	
	FIA			Annuities			Universal Life			Total (a)			FIA			Annuities			Universal Life			Total (a)		
	(In millions)						(In millions)																	
Balance at January 1, 2023	Balance at January 1, 2023	\$ 971	\$ 83	\$ 348	\$ 1,402		Balance at January 1, 2023	\$ 971	\$ 83	\$ 348	\$ 1,402													
Capitalization	Capitalization	113	52	56	221		Capitalization	249	91	109	449													
Amortization	Amortization	(22)	(5)	(8)	(35)		Amortization	(47)	(20)	(16)	(83)													
Reinsurance	Reinsurance						Reinsurance																	
related	related						related																	
adjustments	adjustments	—	79	—	79		adjustments	—	79	—	79													
Balance at March 31, 2023	Balance at June 30, 2023	\$ 1,062	\$ 209	\$ 396	\$ 1,667		Balance at June 30, 2023	\$ 1,173	\$ 233	\$ 441	\$ 1,847													
	Fixed Rate						Fixed Rate																	
	FIA			Annuities			Universal Life			Total (a)			FIA			Annuities			Universal Life			Total (a)		
	(In millions)						(In millions)																	
Balance at January 1, 2022	Balance at January 1, 2022	\$ 564	\$ 38	\$ 173	\$ 775		Balance at January 1, 2022	\$ 564	\$ 38	\$ 173	\$ 775													
Capitalization	Capitalization	98	8	47	153		Capitalization	216	25	91	332													
Amortization	Amortization	(13)	(2)	(4)	(19)		Amortization	(29)	(4)	(9)	(42)													
Balance at March 31, 2022	Balance at June 30, 2022	\$ 649	\$ 44	\$ 216	\$ 909		Balance at June 30, 2022	\$ 751	\$ 59	\$ 255	\$ 1,065													

(a) Excludes insignificant amounts of DAC related to Funding Agreement Backed Note ("FABN")

DAC amortization expense of \$83 million and \$42 million was recorded in Depreciation and amortization on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Earnings for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and June 30, 2022, respectively.

The following table presents a reconciliation of DAC to the table above, which is included in Other intangible assets, net in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets as of **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022:

		March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023	December 31, 2022
		(In millions)			(In millions)	
FIA	FIA	\$ 1,062	\$ 971	FIA	\$ 1,173	\$ 971
Fixed Rate	Fixed Rate			Fixed Rate		
Annuities	Annuities	209	83	Annuities	233	83
Universal Life	Universal Life	396	348	Universal Life	441	348
Funding	Funding			Funding		
Agreements	Agreements	9	9	Agreements	9	9
Total	Total	\$ 1,676	\$ 1,411	Total	\$ 1,856	\$ 1,411

The following tables roll forward DSI for the **six months ended June 30, 2023** and **June 30, 2022**:

		FIA	Total
		(In millions)	
Balance at January 1, 2023		\$ 200	\$ 200
Capitalization		68	68
Amortization		(10)	(10)
Balance at June 30, 2023		\$ 258	\$ 258
		FIA	Total
		(In millions)	
Balance at January 1, 2022		\$ 127	\$ 127
Capitalization		38	38
Amortization		(6)	(6)
Balance at June 30, 2022		\$ 159	\$ 159

DSI amortization expense of \$10 million and \$6 million was recorded in Depreciation and amortization on the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Earnings for the **three** **six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **March 31, 2022**: **June 30, 2022**, respectively.

		FIA	Total
		(In millions)	
Balance at January 1, 2023		\$ 200	\$ 200
Capitalization		29	29
Amortization		(4)	(4)
Balance at March 31, 2023		\$ 225	\$ 225
		FIA	Total
		(In millions)	
Balance at January 1, 2022		\$ 127	\$ 127
Capitalization		16	16
Amortization		(3)	(3)
Balance at March 31, 2022		\$ 140	\$ 140

[Table of Contents](#)

The following table presents a reconciliation of DSI to the table above, which is included in Other intangible assets, net in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022:

	March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022
	(In millions)	
FIA	\$ 225	\$ 200

Total	\$ 225	\$ 200
-------	--------	--------

[Table of Contents](#)

	June 30, 2023	December 31, 2022
(In millions)		
FIA	\$ 258	\$ 200
Total	\$ 258	\$ 200

The cash flow assumptions used to amortize VOBA and DAC were consistent with the assumptions used to estimate the FPB for life contingent immediate annuity and PRT contracts, and will be reviewed and unlocked, if applicable, in the same period as those balances. For nonparticipating traditional life contracts, the VOBA amortization is straight-line, without the use of cash flow assumptions. For FIA contracts, the cash flow assumptions used to amortize VOBA, DAC, and DSI were consistent with the assumptions used to estimate the value of the embedded derivative and MRBs, and will be reviewed and unlocked, if applicable, in the same period as those balances. For fixed rate annuities and IUL the cash flow assumptions used to amortize VOBA, DAC and DSI reflect the company's best estimates for policyholder behavior, consistent with the development of assumptions for FIA, immediate annuity, and PRT.

We review cash flow assumptions annually, generally in the third quarter. In 2022, F&G undertook a review of all significant assumptions and revised GMWB utilization for our deferred annuity contracts (FIA and fixed rate annuities) to reflect internal and industry experience in the first several contract years.

For the in-force liabilities as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, the estimated amortization expense for VOBA in future fiscal periods is as follows:

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Year	Estimated Amortization Expense		Fiscal Year	Estimated Amortization Expense	
		(In millions)			(In millions)	
2023	2023	\$	122	2023	\$	80
2024	2024		151	2024		151
2025	2025		139	2025		139
2026	2026		128	2026		128
2027	2027		117	2027		117
Thereafter	Thereafter		915	Thereafter		914

[Table of Contents](#)

Note L — F&G Reinsurance

F&G reinsures portions of its policy risks with other insurance companies. The use of indemnity reinsurance does not discharge an insurer from liability on the insurance ceded. The insurer is required to pay in full the amount of its insurance liability regardless of whether it is entitled to or able to receive payment from the reinsurer. The portion of risks exceeding the Company's retention limit is reinsured. The Company primarily seeks reinsurance coverage in order to limit its exposure to mortality losses and enhance capital management. The Company follows reinsurance accounting when there is adequate risk transfer or deposit accounting if there is inadequate risk transfer. If the underlying policy being reinsured is an investment contract, the effects of the agreement are accounted for as a separate investment contract.

The effects of reinsurance on net premiums earned and net benefits incurred (benefits paid and reserve changes) for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022** were as follows:

Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended				
March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		
Net Premiums	Net Benefits	Net Premiums	Net Benefits	Net Premiums	Net Benefits	Net Premiums	Net Benefits	Net Premiums	Net Benefits	Net Premiums	Net Benefits	
Earned	Incurred	Earned	Incurred	Earned	Incurred	Earned	Incurred	Earned	Incurred	Earned	Incurred	
(In millions)												
Direct	Direct	\$ 301	\$ 872	\$ 567	\$ 505	Direct	\$ 510	\$ 862	\$ 39	\$ 204	\$ 811	\$ 1,734
Ceded	Ceded	(26)	(60)	(32)	(302)	Ceded	(27)	(45)	(35)	(581)	(53)	(105)
Net	Net	\$ 275	\$ 812	\$ 535	\$ 203	Net	\$ 483	\$ 817	\$ 4	\$ (377)	\$ 758	\$ 1,629

[Table of Contents](#)

Amounts payable or recoverable for reinsurance on paid and unpaid claims are not subject to periodic or maximum limits. F&G did not write off any significant reinsurance balances during the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022**. F&G did not commute any ceded reinsurance treaties during the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022**.

F&G estimates expected credit losses on reinsurance recoverables using a probability of default/loss given default model. Significant inputs to the model include the reinsurer's credit risk, expected timing of recovery, industry-wide historical default experience, senior unsecured bond recovery rates, and credit enhancement features. The expected credit

loss reserves were as follows:

	Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended			
	March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)				(In millions)			
Balance at Beginning of Period	Balance at Beginning of Period	\$ (10)	\$ (20)	Balance at Beginning of Period	\$ (10)	\$ (20)	\$ (10)	\$ (20)	Balance at Beginning of Period	\$ (10)	\$ (20)	
Changes in loss reserve	Changes in loss reserve	1	—	Changes in loss reserve	1	1	1	1	Changes in loss reserve	1	1	
Balance at End of Period	Balance at End of Period	\$ (9)	\$ (20)	Balance at End of Period	\$ (9)	\$ (19)	\$ (9)	\$ (19)	Balance at End of Period	\$ (9)	\$ (19)	

No policies issued by F&G have been reinsured with any foreign company, which is controlled, either directly or indirectly, by a party not primarily engaged in the business of insurance.

F&G has not entered into any reinsurance agreements in which the reinsurer may unilaterally cancel any reinsurance for reasons other than non-payment of premiums or other similar credit issues.

Aspida Reinsurance Transaction. F&G executed a Funds Withheld Coinsurance Agreement with Aspida Re, a Bermuda reinsurer. In accordance with the terms of this agreement, F&G cedes to the reinsurer, on a fifty percent (50%) funds withheld coinsurance basis, certain multiyear guaranteed annuity business written effective January 1, 2021. The agreement was originally executed January 15, 2021 and amended in August 2021 and September 2022. For reinsured policies issued prior to September 1, 2022, the policies are ceded on a fifty percent (50%) quota share basis. For reinsured policies issued on or after September 1, 2022, the policies are ceded on a seventy-five percent (75%) quota share basis, capped at \$350 million cession per month. For the month of March 2023 only, the premiums cap increased to \$450 million. As the policies ceded to Aspida are investment contracts, there is no significant insurance risk present and; therefore, the effects of this agreement are accounted for as a separate investment contract.

There have been no other significant changes to reinsurance contracts for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**.

[Tableof Contents](#)

Concentration of Reinsurance Risk

The Company has a significant concentration of reinsurance risk with third party reinsurers, Aspida Re, Wilton Reassurance Company ("Wilton Re"), and Somerset that could have a material impact on our financial position in the event that any of these reinsurers fails to perform its obligations under the various reinsurance treaties. Aspida Re has an A- issuer credit rating from AM Best as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, and the risk of non-performance is further mitigated through the funds withheld arrangement. Wilton Re has an A+ issuer credit rating from AM Best and an A issuer credit rating from Fitch as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**. Somerset has an A issuer credit rating from AM Best and a BBB+ issuer credit rating from S&P as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, and the risk of non-performance is further mitigated through the funds withheld arrangement. On **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, the net amounts recoverable from Aspida Re, Wilton Re, and Somerset were \$4,073 million \$4,857 million, \$1,184 million \$1,157 million, and \$553 million \$543 million, respectively. We monitor both the financial condition of individual reinsurers and risk concentration arising from similar activities and economic characteristics of reinsurers to attempt to reduce the risk of default by such reinsurers. We believe that all amounts due from Aspida Re, Wilton Re, and Somerset for periodic treaty settlements are collectible as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**.

There have been no other material changes in the reinsurance and the intercompany reinsurance agreements described in our Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022.

[Tableof Contents](#)

Note M — F&G Insurance Subsidiary Financial Information and Regulatory Matters

Our U.S. insurance subsidiaries, Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company ("FGL Insurance"), Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company of New York ("FGL NY Insurance"), and Raven Reinsurance Company ("Raven Re"), file financial statements with state insurance regulatory authorities and the National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC") that are prepared in accordance with Statutory Accounting Principles ("SAP") prescribed or permitted by such authorities, which may vary materially from GAAP. Prescribed SAP includes the Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual of the NAIC as well as state laws, regulations and administrative rules. Permitted SAP encompasses all accounting practices not so prescribed.

[Table of Contents](#)

The principal differences between SAP financial statements and financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP are that SAP financial statements do not reflect VOBA, DAC, and DSI, some bond portfolios may be carried at amortized cost, assets and liabilities are presented net of reinsurance, contractholder liabilities are generally valued using more conservative assumptions and certain assets are non-admitted. Accordingly, SAP operating results and SAP capital and surplus may differ substantially from amounts reported in the GAAP basis financial statements for comparable items.

F&G Cayman Re Ltd and F&G Life Re Ltd (Bermuda) file financial statements with their respective regulators that are based on U.S. GAAP.

FGL Insurance applies Iowa-prescribed accounting practices that permit Iowa-domiciled insurers to report equity call options used to economically hedge FIA index credits at amortized cost for statutory accounting purposes and to calculate FIA statutory reserves such that index credit returns will be included in the reserve only after crediting to the annuity contract. Effective October 1, 2022, the Company incorporated IUL products under these Iowa-prescribed accounting practices. This resulted in a \$3 million \$202 million and \$152 million decrease to statutory capital and surplus at March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

Based on a permitted practice received from the Iowa Insurance Department, FGL Insurance carries one of its limited partnership interests which qualifies for accounting under SSAP No. 48, "Investments in Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies" on a net asset value per share basis. This is a departure from SSAP No. 48 which requires such investments to be carried based on the investees underlying U.S. GAAP equity (prior to any impairment considerations). This resulted in a \$15 million and \$13 million increase to statutory capital and surplus at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

FGL Insurance's statutory carrying value of Raven Re reflects the effect of permitted practices Raven Re received to treat the available amount of a letter of credit as an admitted asset, which increased Raven Re's statutory capital and surplus by \$200 million and \$200 million at March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

Raven Re is also permitted to follow Iowa prescribed statutory accounting practice for its reserves on reinsurance assumed from FGL Insurance. Without such permitted statutory accounting practices, Raven Re's statutory capital and surplus (deficit) and its risk-based capital would fall below the minimum regulatory requirements. The letter of credit facility is collateralized by NAIC 1 rated debt securities. If the permitted practice was revoked, the letter of credit could be replaced by the collateral assets with Nomura's consent. FGL Insurance's statutory carrying value of Raven Re was \$93 million \$107 million and \$121 million at March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, FGL NY Insurance did not follow any prescribed or permitted statutory accounting practices that differ from the NAIC's statutory accounting practices.

The prescribed and permitted statutory accounting practices have no impact on our unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements, which are prepared in accordance with GAAP.

[TableofContents](#)

Note N — Acquisitions

TitlePoint

On January 1, 2023, we completed our previously announced acquisition of TitlePoint for \$224 million in cash, subject to a customary working capital adjustment.

The acquisition was accounted for as a business combination under FASB Accounting Standards Codification Topic 805, Business Combinations ("Topic 805"). The purchase price has been allocated to TitlePoint's assets acquired based on their fair values as of the acquisition date. Goodwill has been recorded based on the amount that the purchase price exceeds the fair value of the net assets acquired. Goodwill consists primarily of intangible assets that do not qualify for separate recognition. The goodwill recorded is expected to be deductible for tax purposes. In connection with the acquisition, we recorded preliminary fair value estimates for goodwill, other intangible assets and other assets of \$146 million, \$73 million and \$5 million, respectively, as of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023.

[Table ofContents](#)

The gross carrying value and weighted average estimated useful lives of Other intangible assets acquired in the TitlePoint acquisition consist of the following:

	Gross Carrying Value (In millions)	Weighted Average Estimated Useful Life (in years)	
		9	10
Customer relationships	\$ 9		
Trade name	4		
Software	60		7
Total Other intangible assets	\$ 73		

AllFirst

On August 9, 2022, we acquired approximately 74% of the outstanding equity of AllFirst Title Insurance Agency ("AllFirst") for approximately \$130 million in cash consideration. On December 19, 2022, we purchased an additional 6% of the outstanding equity of AllFirst for approximately \$10 million in cash consideration.

The acquisition was accounted for as a business combination under Topic 805. The purchase price has been allocated to AllFirst's assets acquired and liabilities assumed based on their fair values as of acquisition date. Goodwill has been recorded based on the amount that the purchase price exceeds the fair value of the net assets acquired. Goodwill consists primarily of intangible assets that do not qualify for separate recognition. The goodwill recorded is expected to be deductible for tax purposes. We completed our assessment of the fair value of assets acquired and liabilities assumed within the one-year period from the date of the acquisition. We recorded fair value amounts as of the acquisition date for goodwill, other intangibles, other assets, other liabilities and non-controlling interest of \$104 million, \$55 million, \$40 million, \$18 million and \$46 million, respectively.

The gross carrying value and weighted average estimated useful lives of Other intangible assets acquired in the AllFirst acquisition consist of the following:

Gross Carrying Value	Weighted Average Estimated Useful Life (in years)
----------------------	---

Other intangible assets:	(In millions)		
Customer relationships	\$	46	10
Trade name		7	10
Non-compete agreements		1	5
Software		1	2
Total Other intangible assets	\$	55	

[Table of Contents](#)

Note O — Notes Payable

Notes payable consists of the following:

	March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)			
4.50% Notes, net of discount	4.50% Notes, net of discount	\$ 445	\$ 445	4.50% Notes, net of discount	\$ 445	\$ 445	4.50% Notes, net of discount	\$ 445
3.40% Notes, net of discount	3.40% Notes, net of discount	644	644	3.40% Notes, net of discount	644	644	3.40% Notes, net of discount	644
2.45% Notes, net of discount	2.45% Notes, net of discount	594	594	2.45% Notes, net of discount	594	594	2.45% Notes, net of discount	594
3.20% Notes, net of discount	3.20% Notes, net of discount	444	444	3.20% Notes, net of discount	444	444	3.20% Notes, net of discount	444
Revolving Credit Facility	Revolving Credit Facility	(3)	(3)	Revolving Credit Facility	(2)	(2)	Revolving Credit Facility	(3)
F&G Credit Agreement	F&G Credit Agreement	511	547	F&G Credit Agreement	511	547	F&G Credit Agreement	547
7.40% F&G Notes	7.40% F&G Notes	494	—	7.40% F&G Notes	495	—	7.40% F&G Notes	—
5.50% F&G Notes	5.50% F&G Notes	567	567	5.50% F&G Notes	565	567	5.50% F&G Notes	567
		\$ 3,696	\$ 3,238		\$ 3,696	\$ 3,238		

On January 13, 2023, F&G completed its issuance and sale of \$500 million aggregate amount of its 7.40% F&G Notes, pursuant to Rule 144A and Regulation S under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended. The 7.40% F&G Notes are the senior

[Table of Contents](#)

unsecured, unsubordinated obligations of F&G and are guaranteed on an unsecured, unsubordinated basis by each of F&G's subsidiaries that are guarantors of its obligations under the F&G Credit Agreement (the "Guarantors"). The interest rate payable on the 7.40% F&G Notes will be subject to adjustment from time to time if either S&P or Fitch (or a substitute rating agency therefor) downgrades (or downgrades and subsequently upgrades) the credit ratings assigned to the 7.40% F&G Notes. F&G intends to use the net proceeds from the offering for general corporate purposes, including to support the growth of assets under management and for F&G's future liquidity requirements.

On November 22, 2022, F&G entered into a Credit Agreement (the "F&G Credit Agreement") with certain lenders (the "Lenders") and Bank of America, N.A. as administrative agent (the "Administrative Agent"), swing line lender and issuing bank, pursuant to which the Lenders have made available to F&G an unsecured revolving credit facility (the "F&G Credit Facility") in an aggregate principal amount of \$550 million to be used for working capital and general corporate purposes.

The F&G Credit Agreement matures the earlier to occur of November 22, 2025 or 91 days prior to May 1, 2025, the stated maturity date of the 5.50% F&G Notes, unless the principal amount of the 5.50% F&G Notes is \$150 million or less at such time, the 5.50% F&G Notes have been redeemed or defeased in full, and any refinancing Indebtedness incurred in connection therewith matures at least 91 days after the date that is 3 years from the Effective Date, as defined in the F&G Credit Agreement, or certain other conditions are met. Revolving loans under the F&G Credit Agreement generally bear interest at a variable rate based on either (i) the base rate (which is the highest of (a) one-half of one percent in excess of the federal funds rate, (b) the Administrative Agent's "prime rate", or (c) the sum of one percent plus Term The Secured Overnight Financing Rate ("SOFR") plus a margin of between 30.0 and 80.0 basis points depending on the non-credit-enhanced, senior unsecured long-term debt ratings of F&G or (ii) Term SOFR plus a margin of between 130.0 and 180.0 basis points depending on the non-credit-enhanced, senior unsecured long-term debt ratings of F&G. On February 21, 2023, F&G amended F&G Credit Agreement with the Lenders and the Administrative Agent, swing line lender and issuing bank. The amendment of to the F&G Credit Agreement increased the aggregate principal amount of commitments under the F&G Credit Facility by \$115 million to \$665 million.

On September 17, 2021, we completed our underwritten public offering of \$450 million aggregate principal amount of our 3.20% Notes, pursuant to our registration statement on Form S-3 ASR (File No. 333-239002) and the related prospectus supplement. The net proceeds from the registered offering of the 3.20% Notes were approximately \$443 million, after deducting underwriting discounts, commissions and offering expenses. We plan to use the net proceeds from the offering for general corporate purposes.

On October 29, 2020, we entered into the Fifth Restated Credit Agreement for our Amended Revolving Credit Facility with Bank of America, N.A., as administrative agent and the other agents party thereto. Among other changes, the Fifth Restated Credit Agreement amends the Fourth Restated Credit Agreement to extend the maturity date from April 27, 2022 to October 29, 2025. The material terms of the Fourth Restated Credit Agreement are set forth in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2019. As of

[Table of Contents](#)

March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023, there was no principal outstanding, \$3 \$2 million of unamortized debt issuance costs, and \$800 million of available borrowing capacity under the Revolving Credit Facility.

On September 15, 2020, we completed our underwritten public offering of \$600 million aggregate principal amount of our 2.45% Notes due March 15, 2031 (the "2.45% Notes") pursuant to an effective registration statement filed with the SEC. The net proceeds from the registered offering of the 2.45% Notes were approximately \$593 million, after deducting underwriting discounts and commissions and offering expenses. We used the net proceeds from the offering (i) to repay all our \$260 million outstanding indebtedness under the Term Loan, and (ii) for general corporate purposes.

On June 12, 2020, we completed our underwritten public offering of \$650 million aggregate principal amount of the 3.40% Notes due June 15, 2030 (the "3.40% Notes") pursuant to an effective registration statement filed with the SEC. The net proceeds from the registered offering of the 3.40% Notes were approximately \$642 million, after deducting underwriting discounts, and commissions and offering expenses. We used the net proceeds from the offering (i) to repay \$640 million of the outstanding principal amount under the Term Loan, and (ii) for general corporate purposes.

On June 1, 2020, as a result of the F&G acquisition, we assumed \$550 million aggregate principal amount of 5.50% senior notes due 2025 (the "5.50% F&G Notes"), originally issued on April 20, 2018 at 99.5% of face value for proceeds of \$547 million.

On August 13, 2018, we completed an offering of \$450 million in aggregate principal amount of 4.50% notes due August 2028 (the "4.50% Notes"), pursuant to Rule 144A and Regulation S under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended. The 4.50% Notes were priced at 99.252% of par to yield 4.594% annual interest. We pay interest on the 4.50% Notes semi-annually on the 15th of February and August, beginning February 15, 2019. The 4.50% Notes contain customary covenants and events of default for investment grade public debt, which primarily relate to failure to make principal or interest payments. On May 16, 2019, May 16,

[Table of Contents](#)

2019, we completed an offering to exchange the 4.50% Notes for substantially identical notes registered pursuant to Rule 424 under the Securities Act of 1933 (the "4.50% Notes Exchange"). There were no material changes to the terms of the 4.50% Notes as a result of the 4.50% Notes Exchange and all holders of the 4.50% Notes accepted the offer to exchange.

Gross principal maturities of notes payable at March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 are as follows:

			(In millions)		(In millions)		
2023 (remaining)	2023 (remaining)	\$		515	2023 (remaining)	\$	511
2024	2024			—	2024		—
2025	2025			550	2025		550
2026	2026			—	2026		—
2027	2027			—	2027		—
Thereafter	Thereafter			2,650	Thereafter		2,650
		\$		3,715		\$	3,711

[Table of Contents](#)

Note P — Market Risk Benefits

The following table presents the balances of and changes in MRBs associated with FIAs and fixed rate annuities for the three six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and the years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021:

	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021				
	FIA annuities			FIA annuities			FIA annuities			FIA annuities			FIA annuities			FIA annuities				
(Dollars in millions)															(Dollars in millions)					
Balance, beginning of period	\$ 164	\$ 1	\$ 426	\$ 2	\$ 478	\$ 1	Balance, beginning of period	\$ 164	\$ 1	\$ 426	\$ 2	\$ 478	\$ 1	Balance, beginning of period	\$ 164	\$ 1	\$ 426	\$ 2	\$ 478	\$ 1

Balance, beginning of period, before effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk	Balance, beginning of period, before effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk	\$ 104	\$ 1	\$ 280	\$ 1	\$ 320	\$ 1	\$ 102	\$ 1	\$ 280	\$ 1	\$ 320	\$ 1
Issuances and benefit payments	Issuances and benefit payments	(4)	—	(21)	—	(9)	—	(8)	—	(21)	—	(9)	—
Attributed fees collected and interest accrual	Attributed fees collected and interest accrual	30	—	107	1	99	1	68	—	107	1	99	1
Actual policyholder behavior different from expected	Actual policyholder behavior different from expected	7	—	43	—	(22)	—	11	—	43	—	(22)	—
Changes in assumptions and other	Changes in assumptions and other	1	—	(76)	—	—	—	1	—	(76)	—	—	—
Effects of market related movements	Effects of market related movements	26	—	(231)	(1)	(108)	—	(38)	—	(231)	(1)	(108)	(1)
Balance, end of period, before effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk	Balance, end of period, before effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk	\$ 164	\$ 1	\$ 102	\$ 1	\$ 280	\$ 2	\$ 136	\$ 1	\$ 102	\$ 1	\$ 280	\$ 1
Effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk	Effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk	53	—	62	—	146	—	58	—	62	—	146	—
Balance, end of period	Balance, end of period	\$ 217	\$ 1	\$ 164	\$ 1	\$ 426	\$ 2	\$ 194	\$ 1	\$ 164	\$ 1	\$ 426	\$ 2
Weighted-average attained age of policyholders weighted by	Weighted-average attained age of policyholders weighted by	68.49	72.64	68.59	72.88	68.95	73.10	68.41	72.67	68.59	72.88	68.95	73.10
Weighted-average attained age of policyholders weighted by	Weighted-average attained age of policyholders weighted by	78.33	77.73	80.84	77.56	68.77	73.72						
Net amount at risk	Net amount at risk	\$ 1,031	\$ 3	\$ 952	\$ 3	\$ 1,304	\$ 4	\$ 1,006	\$ 3	\$ 952	\$ 3	\$ 1,304	\$ 4

[Table of Contents](#)

The following table reconciles MRBs by amounts in an asset position and amounts in a liability position to the MRB amounts in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets:

	March 31, 2023					December 31, 2022					December 31, 2021					June 30, 2023					December 31, 2022								
	Asset		Liability		Net	Asset		Liability		Net	Asset		Liability		Net	Asset		Liability		Net	Asset		Liability		Net				
	(In millions)										(In millions)										(In millions)								
FIA	FIA	\$ 106	\$ 323	\$ 217	\$ 117	\$ 281	\$ 164	\$ 41	\$ 467	\$ 426	FIA	\$ 118	\$ 312	\$ 194	\$ 117	\$ 281	\$ 164	\$ 41	\$ 467	\$ 426									
Fixed rate annuities	Fixed rate annuities	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	Fixed rate annuities	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2									
Total	Total	\$ 106	\$ 324	\$ 218	\$ 117	\$ 282	\$ 165	\$ 41	\$ 469	\$ 428	Total	\$ 118	\$ 313	\$ 195	\$ 117	\$ 282	\$ 165	\$ 41	\$ 469	\$ 428									

In For the first quarter of 2023, six months ended June 30, 2023, the following notable changes were made to the inputs to the fair value estimates of MRB calculations:

- Risk-free rates decreased increased slightly, leading to an increase a decrease in the MRB associated with FIA and fixed rate annuities.
- Decreases Increases in the equity market related projections resulted in an increase a decrease in the net amount of at risk associated with FIAs, leading to an increase a decrease in the value of the associated MRBs.
- F&G's credit spread increased slightly, leading to a corresponding decrease in the MRBs associated with both FIA and fixed rate annuities.

In 2022, the following notable changes were made to the inputs to the fair value estimates of MRB calculations:

- Risk-free rates increased moderately, significantly, leading to a decrease in the MRBs associated with both FIA and fixed rate annuities.
- Increases Decreases in the equity markets resulted in a decrease an increase in the net amount at risk associated with FIA and fixed rate annuities, FIAs, leading to a decrease an increase in the value of the associated MRBs.
- Volatility indices decreased, increased, leading to a decrease an increase in the MRBs associated with both FIA and fixed rate annuities, FIAs.

[Table of Contents](#)

- Cash flow assumptions for mortality and full and partial surrenders were unchanged during the annual third quarter review. The GMWB utilization assumption was revised in the second quarter of 2022 to reflect additional internal and industry experience for the first several contract years. This assumption update led to a decrease in the MRBs.
- F&G's credit spread increased during the year, leading to a corresponding decrease in the MRBs value. Credit spreads on the block of business remain lower than the at-issue or at-purchase credit spreads, but the level has decreased since the beginning of 2022.

In 2021, the following notable changes were made to the inputs to the fair value estimates of MRB calculations:

- Risk-free rates increased moderately, leading to a decrease in the MRBs associated with both FIA and fixed rate annuities.
- Increases in the equity markets resulted in a decrease in the net amount at risk associated with FIA and fixed rate annuities, leading to a decrease in the value of the associated MRBs.

[Table of Contents](#) Contents

Note Q — Contractholder Funds

The following tables summarize balances of and changes in contractholder funds' account balances:

	March 31, 2023					June 30, 2023					
	Fixed rate annuities					Fixed rate annuities					
	FIA	Universal Life	FABN (b)	FHLB (b)		FIA	Universal Life	FABN (b)	FHLB (b)		
(Dollars in millions)											
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 24,766	\$ 9,358	\$ 2,112	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982	\$ 24,766	\$ 9,358	\$ 2,112	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982

Issuances	Issuances	1,186	1,522	49	—	256	Issuances	2,415	2,584	99	—	456
Premiums received	Premiums received	25	1	87	—	—	Premiums received	52	1	180	—	—
Policy charges (a)	Policy charges (a)	(42)	—	(60)	—	—	Policy charges (a)	(87)	—	(124)	—	—
Surrenders and withdrawals	Surrenders and withdrawals	(403)	(257)	(21)	—	—	Surrenders and withdrawals	(876)	(520)	(45)	—	—
Benefit payments	Benefit payments	(121)	(59)	(10)	(15)	(110)	Benefit payments	(254)	(118)	(16)	(27)	(323)
Interest credited	Interest credited	21	81	5	13	11	Interest credited	69	179	20	27	25
Other	Other	23	(1)	—	—	—	Other	23	(1)	—	—	3
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 25,455	\$ 10,645	\$ 2,162	\$ 2,611	\$ 2,139	Balance, end of year	\$ 26,108	\$ 11,483	\$ 2,226	\$ 2,613	\$ 2,143
Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	(12)	—	45	—	—	Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	98	—	73	—	—
Gross Liability, end of period	Gross Liability, end of period	\$ 25,443	\$ 10,645	\$ 2,207	\$ 2,611	\$ 2,139	Gross Liability, end of period	\$ 26,206	\$ 11,483	\$ 2,299	\$ 2,613	\$ 2,143
Less: Reinsurance	Less: Reinsurance	(17)	(4,691)	(933)	—	—	Less: Reinsurance	(17)	(5,431)	(924)	—	—
Net Liability, after Reinsurance	Net Liability, after Reinsurance	\$ 25,426	\$ 5,954	\$ 1,274	\$ 2,611	\$ 2,139	Net Liability, after Reinsurance	\$ 26,189	\$ 6,052	\$ 1,375	\$ 2,613	\$ 2,143
Weighted-average crediting rate	Weighted-average crediting rate	0.33 %	— %	1.00 %	N/A	N/A	Weighted-average crediting rate	1.10 %	7.07 %	3.85 %	N/A	N/A
Net amount at risk (d)	Net amount at risk (d)	N/A	N/A	49,426	N/A	N/A	Net amount at risk (d)	N/A	N/A	53,401	N/A	N/A
Cash surrender value	Cash surrender value	23,726	9,929	1,724	N/A	N/A	Cash surrender value	24,337	10,707	1,760	N/A	N/A

(a) Contracts included in the contractholder funds are generally charged a premium and/or monthly assessments on the basis of the account balance.

(b) FABN and FHLB are considered funding agreements that are investment contracts which follow the interest method of accounting, and therefore are not subject to ASU 2018-12 disclosure requirements. However, the Company has elected to present the liability for these agreements within the disaggregated roll forward as we believe it will provide meaningful information for users of the financials.

(c) The embedded derivative adjustment reconciles the account balance to the gross GAAP liability and represents the combination of the host contract and the fair value of the embedded derivatives.

(d) For those guarantees of benefits that are payable in the event of death, the net amount at risk is generally defined as the current guaranteed minimum death benefit in excess of the current account balance at the balance sheet date.

	December 31, 2022					December 31, 2022						
	Fixed rate					Fixed rate						
	FIA	annuities	Universal Life	FABN (b)	FHLB (b)	FIA	annuities	Universal Life	FABN (b)	FHLB (b)		
(Dollars in millions)												
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	21,997	6,367	1,907	1,904	1,543	Balance, beginning of year	21,997	6,367	1,907	1,904	1,543
Issuances	Issuances	4,462	3,758	167	700	1,192	Issuances	4,462	3,758	167	700	1,192
Premiums received	Premiums received	106	3	295	—	—	Premiums received	106	3	295	—	—
Policy charges (a)	Policy charges (a)	(166)	(1)	(209)	—	—	Policy charges (a)	(166)	(1)	(209)	—	—
Surrenders and withdrawals	Surrenders and withdrawals	(1,322)	(797)	(74)	—	—	Surrenders and withdrawals	(1,322)	(797)	(74)	—	—
Benefit payments	Benefit payments	(485)	(192)	(22)	(35)	(789)	Benefit payments	(485)	(192)	(22)	(35)	(789)

Interest credited	Interest credited	198	220	48	45	36	Interest credited	198	220	48	45	36
Other	Other	(24)	—	—	(1)	—	Other	(24)	—	—	(1)	—
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 24,766	\$ 9,358	\$ 2,112	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982	Balance, end of year	\$ 24,766	\$ 9,358	\$ 2,112	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982
Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	(343)	—	15	—	—	Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	(343)	—	15	—	—
Gross Liability, end of period	Gross Liability, end of period	\$ 24,423	\$ 9,358	\$ 2,127	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982	Gross Liability, end of period	\$ 24,423	\$ 9,358	\$ 2,127	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982
Less: Reinsurance	Less: Reinsurance	(17)	(3,723)	(947)	—	—	Less: Reinsurance	(17)	(3,723)	(947)	—	—
Net Liability, after Reinsurance	Net Liability, after Reinsurance	\$ 24,406	\$ 5,635	\$ 1,180	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982	Net Liability, after Reinsurance	\$ 24,406	\$ 5,635	\$ 1,180	\$ 2,613	\$ 1,982
Weighted-average crediting rate	Weighted-average crediting rate	0.85 %	—	2.39 %	N/A	N/A	Weighted-average crediting rate	0.85 %	2.84 %	2.39 %	N/A	N/A
Net amount at risk (d)	Net amount at risk (d)	N/A	N/A	53,348	N/A	N/A	Net amount at risk (d)	N/A	N/A	53,348	N/A	N/A
Cash surrender value	Cash surrender value	188	5,992	1,698	N/A	N/A	Cash surrender value	188	5,992	1,698	N/A	N/A

(a) Contracts included in the contractholder funds are generally charged a premium and/or monthly assessments on the basis of the account balance.

(b) FABN and FHLB are considered funding agreements that are investment contracts which follow the interest method of accounting, and therefore are not subject to ASU 2018-12 disclosure requirements. However, the Company has elected to present the liability for these agreements within the disaggregated roll forward as we believe it will provide meaningful information for users of the financials.

[Tableof Contents](#)

(c) The embedded derivative adjustment reconciles the account balance to the gross GAAP liability and represents the combination of the host contract and the fair value of the embedded derivatives.

[Tableof Contents](#)

(d) For those guarantees of benefits that are payable in the event of death, the net amount at risk is generally defined as the current guaranteed minimum death benefit in excess of the current account balance at the balance sheet date.

	December 31, 2021							
	FIA		Fixed rate annuities		Universal Life		FABN (b)	FHLB (b)
	(In millions)							
Balance, beginning of year	\$ 18,703	\$ 5,142	\$ 1,696	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,203	\$ 1,203
Issuances	4,400	1,743	114	—	1,899	—	759	759
Premiums received	103	3	233	—	—	—	—	—
Policy charges (a)	(148)	(1)	(167)	—	—	—	—	—
Surrenders and withdrawals	(1,303)	(543)	(68)	—	—	—	—	—
Benefit payments	(440)	(145)	(19)	—	(7)	—	(447)	(447)
Interest credited	686	167	118	—	12	—	30	30
Other	(4)	1	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)
Balance, end of year	\$ 21,997	\$ 6,367	\$ 1,907	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,543	\$ 1,543
Embedded derivative adjustment (c)	603	—	74	—	—	—	—	—
Gross Liability, end of period	\$ 22,600	\$ 6,367	\$ 1,981	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,543	\$ 1,543
Less: Reinsurance	(17)	(1,692)	(984)	—	—	—	—	—
Net Liability, after Reinsurance	\$ 22,583	\$ 4,675	\$ 997	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,904	\$ 1,543	\$ 1,543
Weighted-average crediting rate	3.43 %	—	6.77 %	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Net amount at risk (d)	N/A	N/A	41,326	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Cash surrender value	20,455	5,992	1,572	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

	December 31, 2021				
	FIA		Fixed rate annuities		Universal Life
	(Dollars in millions)				

Balance, beginning of year	\$	18,703	\$	5,142	\$	1,696	\$	—	\$	1,203
Issuances		4,400		1,743		114		1,899		759
Premiums received		103		3		233		—		—
Policy charges (a)		(148)		(1)		(167)		—		—
Surrenders and withdrawals		(1,303)		(543)		(68)		—		—
Benefit payments		(440)		(145)		(19)		(7)		(447)
Interest credited		686		167		118		12		30
Other		(4)		1		—		—		(2)
Balance, end of year	\$	21,997	\$	6,367	\$	1,907	\$	1,904	\$	1,543
Embedded derivative adjustment (c)		603		—		74		—		—
Gross Liability, end of period	\$	22,600	\$	6,367	\$	1,981	\$	1,904	\$	1,543
Less: Reinsurance		(17)		(1,692)		(984)		—		—
Net Liability, after Reinsurance	\$	22,583	\$	4,675	\$	997	\$	1,904	\$	1,543
Weighted-average crediting rate		3.43 %		2.94 %		6.77 %		N/A		N/A
Net amount at risk (d)		N/A		N/A		41,326		N/A		N/A
Cash surrender value		20,455		5,992		1,572		N/A		N/A

(a) Contracts included in the contractholder funds are generally charged a premium and/or monthly assessments on the basis of the account balance.

(b) FABN and FHLB are considered funding agreements that are investment contracts which follow the interest method of accounting, and therefore are not subject to ASU 2018-12 disclosure requirements. However, the Company has elected to present the liability for these agreements within the disaggregated roll forward as we believe it will provide meaningful information for users of the financials.

(c) The embedded derivative adjustment reconciles the account balance to the gross GAAP liability and represents the combination of the host contract and the fair value of the embedded derivatives.

(d) For those guarantees of benefits that are payable in the event of death, the net amount at risk is generally defined as the current guaranteed minimum death benefit in excess of the current account balance at the balance sheet date.

The following table reconciles contractholder funds' account balances to the contractholder funds liability in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets:

	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021		
	(In millions)									(In millions)								
	FIA	FIA	\$	25,443	\$	24,423	\$	22,600	FIA	\$	26,206	\$	24,423	\$	22,600			
Fixed rate annuities	Fixed rate annuities		10,645		9,358		6,367	Fixed rate annuities		11,483		9,358		6,367				
Immediate annuities	Immediate annuities		326		332		352	Immediate annuities		317		332		352				
Universal life	Universal life		2,207		2,127		1,981	Universal life		2,299		2,127		1,981				
Traditional life	Traditional life		5		5		5	Traditional life		5		5		5				
Funding Agreement-FABN	Funding Agreement-FABN		2,611		2,613		1,904	Funding Agreement-FABN		2,613		2,613		1,904				
FHLB	FHLB		2,139		1,982		1,543	FHLB		2,143		1,982		1,543				
PRT	PRT		3		3		1	PRT		4		3		1				
Total	Total	\$	43,379	\$	40,843	\$	34,753	Total	\$	45,070	\$	40,843	\$	34,753				

[Table of Contents](#)

The following tables present the account values by range of guaranteed minimum crediting rates and the related range of difference, in basis points, between rates being credited to policyholders and the respective guaranteed minimums:

	March 31, 2023						June 30, 2023											
	1 Basis Point-50			51 Basis Points-150			Greater Than 150 Basis Points			1 Basis Point-50			51 Basis Points-150			Greater Than 150 Basis Points		
	At Guaranteed Minimum	Basis Points Above	Total	Basis Points Above	Total	Basis Points Above	Total	Basis Points Above	Total	Basis Points Above	Total	Basis Points Above	Basis Points Above	Total	Basis Points Above	Total		
FIA	FIA									FIA								
0.00%-1.50%	0.00%-1.50%	\$ 23,348	\$ 806	\$ 406	\$ 370	\$ 24,930	0.00%-1.50%	\$ 23,749	\$ 796	\$ 403	\$ 663	\$ 25,611						
1.51%-2.50%	1.51%-2.50%	149	—	1	—	150	1.51%-2.50%	141	—	1	—	142						

Greater than 2.50%	Greater than 2.50%	373	—	2	—	375	Greater than 2.50%	353	—	2	—	355
Total	Total	\$ 23,870	\$ 806	\$ 409	\$ 370	\$ 25,455	Total	\$ 24,243	\$ 796	\$ 406	\$ 663	\$ 26,108
Fixed Rate Annuities	Fixed Rate Annuities						Fixed Rate Annuities					
0.00%-1.50%	0.00%-1.50%	\$ 12	\$ 31	\$ 1,867	\$ 7,522	\$ 9,432	0.00%-1.50%	\$ 17	\$ 30	\$ 1,838	\$ 8,287	\$ 10,172
1.51%-2.50%	1.51%-2.50%	8	13	28	187	236	1.51%-2.50%	8	13	28	313	362
Greater than 2.50%	Greater than 2.50%	962	3	4	8	977	Greater than 2.50%	934	3	4	8	949
Total	Total	\$ 982	\$ 47	\$ 1,899	\$ 7,717	\$ 10,645	Total	\$ 959	\$ 46	\$ 1,870	\$ 8,608	\$ 11,483
Universal Life	Universal Life						Universal Life					
0.00%-1.50%	0.00%-1.50%	\$ 1,752	\$ 4	\$ —	\$ 18	\$ 1,774	0.00%-1.50%	\$ 1,822	\$ 4	\$ —	\$ 18	\$ 1,844
1.51%-2.50%	1.51%-2.50%	—	—	—	—	—	1.51%-2.50%	—	—	—	—	—
Greater than 2.50%	Greater than 2.50%	344	43	1	—	388	Greater than 2.50%	346	35	1	—	382
Total	Total	\$ 2,096	\$ 47	\$ 1	\$ 18	\$ 2,162	Total	\$ 2,168	\$ 39	\$ 1	\$ 18	\$ 2,226

December 31, 2022

	At Guaranteed Minimum	1 Basis Point-50 Basis Points Above	51 Basis Points-150 Basis Points Above	Greater Than 150 Basis Points Above	Total
(In millions)					
FIA					
0.00%-1.50%	\$ 22,848	\$ 801	\$ 410	\$ 151	\$ 24,210
1.51%-2.50%	162	—	1	—	163
Greater than 2.50%	390	—	3	—	393
Total	\$ 23,400	\$ 801	\$ 414	\$ 151	\$ 24,766
(In millions)					
Fixed Rate Annuities					
0.00%-1.50%	\$ 10	\$ 32	\$ 1,871	\$ 6,379	\$ 8,292
1.51%-2.50%	9	14	30	1	54
Greater than 2.50%	997	4	4	7	1,012
Total	\$ 1,016	\$ 50	\$ 1,905	\$ 6,387	\$ 9,358
Universal Life					
0.00%-1.50%	\$ 1,701	\$ 3	—	\$ 17	\$ 1,721
1.51%-2.50%	—	—	—	—	—
Greater than 2.50%	346	44	1	—	391
Total	\$ 2,047	\$ 47	\$ 1	\$ 17	\$ 2,112

[Table of Contents](#)

	December 31, 2021				
	At Guaranteed Minimum	1 Basis Point-50 Basis Points Above	51 Basis Points-150 Basis Points Above	Greater Than 150 Basis Points Above	Total
(In millions)					
FIA					
0.00%-1.50%	\$ 20,162	\$ 803	\$ 388	—	\$ 21,353
1.51%-2.50%	171	11	25	—	207
Greater than 2.50%	431	3	3	—	437
Total	\$ 20,764	\$ 817	\$ 416	—	\$ 21,997
Fixed Rate Annuities					
0.00%-1.50%	\$ 2	\$ 28	\$ 1,928	\$ 3,219	\$ 5,177
1.51%-2.50%	9	15	37	1	62

Greater than 2.50%	954	142	25	7	1,128
Total	\$ 965	\$ 185	\$ 1,990	\$ 3,227	\$ 6,367

Universal Life						
0.00%-1.50%	\$ 1,486	\$ 2	\$ —	\$ 13	\$ 1,501	
1.51%-2.50%	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greater than 2.50%	359	46	1	—	—	406
Total	\$ 1,845	\$ 48	\$ 1	\$ 13	\$ 1,907	

[Table](#) [of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Note R — Future Policy Benefits

The following table summarizes balances and changes in the present value of expected net premiums and the present value of the expected FPB for nonparticipating traditional contracts:

	March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021		June 30, 2023	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021
Expected net premiums	Expected net premiums			Expected net premiums			
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 797	\$ 1,020	\$ 1,152	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 797	\$ 1,020
Beginning balance of original discount rate	Beginning balance of original discount rate	974	1,045	1,131	Beginning balance of original discount rate	974	1,045
Effect of actual variances from expected experience	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	3	33	25	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	7	33
Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	977	1,078	1,156	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	981	1,078
Interest accrual	Interest accrual	5	20	22	Interest accrual	9	20
Net premiums collected	Net premiums collected	(30)	(124)	(133)	Net premiums collected	(60)	(124)
Ending Balance at original discount rate	Ending Balance at original discount rate	952	974	1,045	Ending Balance at original discount rate	930	974
Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(158)	(177)	(25)	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(167)	(177)
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 794	\$ 797	\$ 1,020	Balance, end of year	\$ 763	\$ 797
Expected FPB	Expected FPB				Expected FPB		
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 2,151	\$ 2,772	\$ 3,105	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 2,151	\$ 2,772
Beginning balance of original discount rate	Beginning balance of original discount rate	2,665	2,806	2,995	Beginning balance of original discount rate	2,665	2,806

Effect of actual variances from expected experience	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(7)	13	(14)	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(9)	13	(14)
Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	2,658	\$ 2,819	\$ 2,981	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	\$ 2,656	\$ 2,819	\$ 2,981
Interest accrual	Interest accrual	14	59	62	Interest accrual	28	59	62
Benefits payments	Benefits payments	(48)	(213)	(237)	Benefits payments	(99)	(213)	(237)
Ending Balance at original discount rate	Ending Balance at original discount rate	2,624	\$ 2,665	\$ 2,806	Ending Balance at original discount rate	\$ 2,585	\$ 2,665	\$ 2,806
Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(448)	(514)	(34)	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(474)	(514)	(34)
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 2,176	\$ 2,151	\$ 2,772	Balance, end of year	\$ 2,111	\$ 2,151	\$ 2,772
Net liability for future policy benefits	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,382	\$ 1,354	\$ 1,752	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,348	\$ 1,354	\$ 1,752
Less: Reinsurance recoverable	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	510	515	670	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	587	612	749
Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 872	\$ 839	\$ 1,082	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 761	\$ 742	\$ 1,003
Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	7.53	7.58	8.54	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	7.36	7.58	8.54

[Table of Contents](#)

The following tables summarize balances and changes in the present value of the expected FPB for limited-payment contracts:

	March 31, 2023					June 30, 2023				
	Immediate annuities			PRT		Immediate annuities			PRT	
	(Dollars in millions)					(Dollars in millions)				
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 1,429	\$ 2,165			Balance, beginning of year	\$ 1,429	\$ 2,165		
Beginning balance of original discount rate	Beginning balance of original discount rate	1,858	2,475			Beginning balance of original discount rate	1,858	2,475		
Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	—	(1)			Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	—	(5)		
Effect of actual variances from expected experience	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(7)	(3)			Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(17)	—		

Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	1,851	2,471	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	1,841	2,470
Issuances	Issuances	5	268	Issuances	10	755
Interest accrual	Interest accrual	16	23	Interest accrual	33	50
Benefits payments	Benefits payments	(31)	(55)	Benefits payments	(65)	(115)
Ending Balance at original discount rate	Ending Balance at original discount rate	1,841	2,707	Ending Balance at original discount rate	1,819	3,160
Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(389)	(251)	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(408)	(290)
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 1,452	\$ 2,456	Balance, end of year	\$ 1,411	\$ 2,870
Net liability for future policy benefits	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,452	\$ 2,456	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,411	\$ 2,870
Less: Reinsurance recoverable	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	204	—	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	116	—
Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 1,248	\$ 2,456	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 1,295	\$ 2,870
Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	12.18	8.07	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	12.47	8.23

	December 31, 2022				December 31, 2022			
	Immediate annuities		PRT		Immediate annuities		PRT	
	(Dollars in millions)				(Dollars in millions)			
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 1,954	\$ 1,148		Balance, beginning of year	\$ 1,954	\$ 1,148	
Beginning balance of original discount rate	Beginning balance of original discount rate	1,935	1,151		Beginning balance of original discount rate	1,935	1,151	
Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	—	(20)		Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	—	(20)	
Effect of actual variances from expected experience	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(26)	2		Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(26)	2	
Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	1,909	1,133		Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	1,909	1,133	
Issuances	Issuances	26	1,418		Issuances	26	1,418	
Interest accrual	Interest accrual	60	50		Interest accrual	60	50	
Benefits payments	Benefits payments	(137)	(126)		Benefits payments	(137)	(126)	
Ending Balance at original discount rate	Ending Balance at original discount rate	\$ 1,858	\$ 2,475		Ending Balance at original discount rate	\$ 1,858	\$ 2,475	

Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(429)	(310)	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	(429)	(310)
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 1,429	\$ 2,165	Balance, end of year	\$ 1,429	\$ 2,165
Net liability for future policy benefits	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,429	\$ 2,165	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,429	\$ 2,165
Less: Reinsurance recoverable	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	218	—	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	118	—
Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 1,211	\$ 2,165	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 1,311	\$ 2,165
Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	11.76	8.09	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	11.76	8.09

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

	December 31, 2021				December 31, 2021			
	Immediate annuities		PRT		Immediate annuities		PRT	
	(Dollars in millions)				(Dollars in millions)			
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 2,153	\$ —	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 2,153	\$ —		
Beginning balance of original discount rate	Beginning balance of original discount rate	2,040	—	Beginning balance of original discount rate	2,040	—		
Effect of actual variances from expected experience	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(47)	—	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	(47)	—		
Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	\$ 1,993	\$ —	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	\$ 1,993	\$ —		
Issuances	Issuances	18	1,155	Issuances	18	1,155		
Interest accrual	Interest accrual	60	2	Interest accrual	60	2		
Benefits payments	Benefits payments	(136)	(6)	Benefits payments	(136)	(6)		
Ending Balance at original discount rate	Ending Balance at original discount rate	\$ 1,935	\$ 1,151	Ending Balance at original discount rate	\$ 1,935	\$ 1,151		
Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	19	(3)	Effect of changes in discount rate assumptions	19	(3)		
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 1,954	\$ 1,148	Balance, end of year	\$ 1,954	\$ 1,148		
Net liability for future policy benefits	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,954	\$ 1,148	Net liability for future policy benefits	\$ 1,954	\$ 1,148		
Less: Reinsurance recoverable	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	293	—	Less: Reinsurance recoverable	145	—		

Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 1,661	\$ 1,148	Net liability for future policy benefits, after reinsurance recoverable	\$ 1,809	\$ 1,148
Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	13.61	8.75	Weighted-average duration of liability for future policyholder benefits (years)	13.61	8.75

The following tables summarize balances and changes in the liability for DPL for limited-payment contracts:

		March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021		
		Immediate annuities		PRT	Immediate annuities		PRT	Immediate annuities		PRT	Immediate annuities		PRT	Immediate annuities		PRT	Immediate annuities		PRT
		(In millions)									(In millions)								
Balance, beginning of year	Balance, beginning of year	\$ 69	\$ 4	\$ 57	\$ 7	\$ 22	\$ —	\$ 69	\$ 4	\$ 57	\$ 7	\$ 22	\$ —	\$ 69	\$ 4	\$ 57	\$ 7	\$ 22	\$ —
Effect of modeling changes	Effect of modeling changes	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	Effect of changes in cash flow assumptions	—	—	—	(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(2)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Effect of actual variances from expected experience	Effect of actual variances from expected experience	4	—	16	—	39	—	10	2	16	—	39	—	10	2	16	—	39	—
Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	Balance adjusted for variances from expectation	77	4	73	5	61	—	83	6	73	5	61	—	83	6	73	5	61	—
Issuances	Issuances	1	—	1	—	\$ —	\$ 7	1	—	1	—	\$ —	\$ 7	1	—	1	—	\$ —	\$ 7
Interest accrual	Interest accrual	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	(1)	2	—	2	—	1	(1)	2	—	2	—
Amortization	Amortization	(2)	—	(7)	(1)	(6)	—	(3)	(1)	(7)	(1)	(6)	—	(3)	(1)	(7)	(1)	(6)	—
Balance, end of year	Balance, end of year	\$ 77	\$ 4	\$ 69	\$ 4	\$ 57	\$ 7	\$ 82	\$ 4	\$ 69	\$ 4	\$ 57	\$ 7	\$ 82	\$ 4	\$ 69	\$ 4	\$ 57	\$ 7

The following table reconciles the net FPB to the FPB in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. The DPL for Immediate Annuities and PRT is presented together with the FPB in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets and has been included as a reconciling item in the table below:

		March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022			December 31, 2021			
		(In millions)									(In millions)									
		Traditional Life	Traditional Life	\$ 1,382	\$ 1,354	\$ 1,752	Traditional Life	\$ 1,348	\$ 1,354	\$ 1,752	Traditional Life	\$ 1,348	\$ 1,354	\$ 1,752	Traditional Life	\$ 1,348	\$ 1,354	\$ 1,752		
Immediate annuities	Immediate annuities	1,452		1,429		1,954	Immediate annuities	1,411		1,429	Immediate annuities	1,411		1,954	Immediate annuities	1,411		1,429	Immediate annuities	1,411
PRT	PRT	2,456		2,165		1,148	PRT	2,870		2,165	PRT	2,870		1,148	PRT	2,870		2,165	PRT	2,870
Immediate annuities DPL	Immediate annuities DPL	77		69		57	Immediate annuities DPL	82		69	Immediate annuities DPL	82		57	Immediate annuities DPL	82		69	Immediate annuities DPL	82
PRT DPL	PRT DPL	4		4		7	PRT DPL	4		4	PRT DPL	4		7	PRT DPL	4		4	PRT DPL	4
Total	Total	\$ 5,371		\$ 5,021		\$ 4,918	Total	\$ 5,715		\$ 5,021	Total	\$ 5,715		\$ 4,918	Total	\$ 5,715		\$ 5,021	Total	\$ 5,715

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

The following table provides the amount of undiscounted and discounted expected gross premiums and expected future benefits and expenses for nonparticipating traditional and limited-payment contracts:

		Undiscounted		Discounted			Undiscounted		Discounted	
		March 31, 2023	March 31, 2022	March 31, 2023	March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023	June 30, 2022	June 30, 2023	June 30, 2022
Traditional Life	Traditional Life					Traditional Life				
Expected future benefit payments	Expected future benefit payments	\$ 3,073	\$ 3,265	\$ 2,155	\$ 2,734	Expected future benefit payments	\$ 3,027	\$ 3,201	\$ 2,089	\$ 2,686
Expected future gross premiums	Expected future gross premiums	1,142	1,289	839	1,129	Expected future gross premiums	1,114	1,245	803	1,091
Immediate annuities	Immediate annuities					Immediate annuities				
Expected future benefit payments	Expected future benefit payments	\$ 3,402	\$ 3,545	\$ 1,452	\$ 1,923	Expected future benefit payments	\$ 3,361	\$ 3,516	\$ 1,411	\$ 1,907
Expected future gross premiums	Expected future gross premiums	—	—	—	—	Expected future gross premiums	—	—	—	—
PRT	PRT					PRT				
Expected future benefit payments	Expected future benefit payments	\$ 3,916	\$ 2,289	\$ 2,708	\$ 1,665	Expected future benefit payments	\$ 4,724	\$ 2,265	\$ 3,161	\$ 1,652
Expected future gross premiums	Expected future gross premiums	—	—	—	—	Expected future gross premiums	—	—	—	—

The following table summarizes the amount of revenue and interest related to nonparticipating traditional and limited-payment contracts recognized in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations: Earnings:

		Gross Premiums (a)		Interest Expense (b)			Gross Premiums (a)		Interest Expense (b)	
		March 31, 2023	March 31, 2022	March 31, 2023	March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023	June 30, 2022	June 30, 2023	June 30, 2022
		(In millions)								(In millions)
Traditional Life	Traditional Life	\$ 32	\$ 36	\$ 9	\$ 10	Traditional Life	\$ 63	\$ 70	\$ 19	\$ 20
Immediate annuities	Immediate annuities	6	7	16	15	Immediate annuities	11	16	33	30
PRT	PRT	263	525	23	7	PRT	737	520	50	19
Total	Total	\$ 301	\$ 568	\$ 48	\$ 32	Total	\$ 811	\$ 606	\$ 102	\$ 69

(a) Included in Life insurance premiums and other fees on the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations: Earnings.

(b) Included in Benefits and other changes in policy reserves (Remeasurement (remeasurement gains (losses) (a)) on the Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations: Earnings.

The following table presents the weighted-average interest rate:

		March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		December 31, 2021			June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022		December 31, 2021	
		Traditional Life	Interest	March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	Traditional Life		Interest	March 31, 2023	December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021	Traditional Life	Interest
Interest accretion rate	Interest accretion rate	2.33	%	2.32	%	2.29	%	Interest accretion rate	2.33	%	2.32	%	2.29	%
Current discount rate	Current discount rate	4.96	%	5.37	%	2.41	%	Current discount rate	4.63	%	5.37	%	2.41	%
Interest accretion rate	Interest accretion rate	3.11	%	3.07	%	3.04	%	Interest accretion rate	3.12	%	3.07	%	3.04	%
Current discount rate	Current discount rate	5.02	%	5.21	%	3.07	%	Current discount rate	5.10	%	5.21	%	3.07	%
PRT	PRT							PRT						

Interest accretion rate	Interest accretion rate	3.82	%	3.20	%	1.20	%	Interest accretion rate	4.04	%	3.20	%	1.20	%
Current discount rate	Current discount rate	5.08	%	5.40	%	2.79	%	Current discount rate	5.28	%	5.40	%	2.79	%

The following tables summarize the actual experience and expected experience for mortality and lapses of the FPB:

Mortality	Lapses	March 31, 2023						June 30, 2023													
		Traditional Life			Immediate annuities			PRT			Traditional Life			Immediate annuities			PRT				
		Mortality		Lapses		Mortality		Lapses		Mortality		Lapses		Mortality		Lapses		Mortality		Lapses	
Actual experience	Actual experience	1.4	%	3.2	%	2.7	%	Actual experience	1.4	%	3.2	%	2.3	%	Actual experience	1.4	%	3.2	%	2.3	%
Expected experience	Expected experience	1.4	%	1.7	%	2.1	%	Expected experience	1.4	%	1.6	%	2.1	%	Expected experience	1.4	%	1.6	%	2.1	%

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Mortality	December 31, 2022		
	Traditional Life	Immediate annuities	PRT
Actual experience	1.5 %	3.0 %	1.9 %
Expected experience	1.3 %	1.9 %	2.5 %
Lapses			
Actual experience	— %	— %	— %
Expected experience	0.3 %	— %	— %

Mortality	December 31, 2021		
	Traditional Life	Immediate annuities	PRT
Actual experience	1.7 %	4.2 %	— %
Expected experience	1.3 %	2.0 %	— %
Lapses			
Actual experience	0.1 %	— %	— %
Expected experience	0.3 %	— %	— %

The following table provides additional information for periods in which a cohort has an NPR > 100% (and; therefore, capped at 100%) (dollars in millions):

	March 31, 2023				December 31, 2022				June 30, 2023				December 31, 2022			
	Cohort X		Description		Cohort X		Description		Cohort X		Description		Cohort X		Description	
Net Premium	Net Premium								Net Premium							
Ratio before capping	Ratio before capping	101	%	Term with ROP Non-NY Cohort	100	%	Term with ROP Non-NY Cohort	Ratio before capping	100	%	Term with ROP Non-NY Cohort	100	%	Term with ROP Non-NY Cohort		
Reserves before NP	Reserves before NP							Reserves before NP								
Ratio capping	Ratio capping	\$	1,208	Non-NY Cohort	\$	1,172	Non-NY Cohort	Ratio capping	\$	1,184	Non-NY Cohort	\$	1,172	Non-NY Cohort		
Reserves after NP	Reserves after NP							Reserves after NP								
Ratio capping	Ratio capping	\$	1,211	Non-NY Cohort	\$	1,173	Non-NY Cohort	Ratio capping	\$	1,185	Non-NY Cohort	\$	1,173	Non-NY Cohort		
Loss Expense	Loss Expense	\$	2	Non-NY Cohort	\$	—	Non-NY Cohort	Loss Expense	\$	1	Non-NY Cohort	\$	—	Non-NY Cohort		

F&G realized actual-to-expected experience variances and made changes to assumptions during the **three** **six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and the year ended December 31, 2022 as follows:

Traditional life

Significant assumption inputs to the calculation of the FPB for traditional life include mortality, lapses (including lapses due to nonpayment of premium and surrenders for cash surrender value), and discount rates (both accretion and current). We review the cash flow assumptions annually, typically in the third quarter. Market data that underlies current discount rates was updated in the first quarter of 2023 from that utilized in 2022 resulting in decreased discount rates that drove a material increase to the FPB.

In 2022, F&G similarly undertook a review in the third quarter of the significant cash flow assumptions and did not make any changes to mortality or lapses.

Market data that underlies current discount rates was updated from 2021 and increased significantly year-over-year, resulting in a material decrease to the FPB. Impacts to expected net premiums and expected future policy benefits due to discount rate changes in 2022 can be observed in the FPB roll forward tables at December 31, 2022.

Immediate annuities (life contingent)

Significant assumption inputs to the calculation of the FPB for immediate annuities (life contingent) include mortality and discount rates (both accretion and current). We review the cash flow assumptions annually, typically in the third quarter. Market data that underlies current discount rates was updated in the first quarter of 2023 from that utilized in 2022, resulting in decreased discount rates that drove a material increase to the FPB.

In 2022, F&G similarly undertook a review of the significant cash flow assumptions and did not make any changes to mortality. Market data that underlies current discount rates was updated from 2021 and increased significantly year-over-year, resulting in a material decrease to the FPB. Impacts to expected future policy

Table of Contents

benefits due to assumption changes in 2022 can be observed in the FPB roll forward tables at December 31, 2022.

Table of Contents

PRT (life contingent)

Significant assumption inputs to the calculation of the FPB for PRT (life contingent) include mortality and discount rates (both accretion and current). We review the cash flow assumptions annually, typically in the third quarter. Market data that underlies current discount rates was updated in the first quarter of 2023 from 2022 resulting in decreased discount rates that drove a material increase to the FPB.

In 2022, F&G similarly undertook a review of the significant cash flow assumption and did not make any changes to mortality. Market data that underlies current discount rates was updated from 2021 and increased significantly year-over-year, resulting in a material decrease to the FPB. Impacts to expected future policy benefits due to assumption changes in 2022 can be observed in the FPB roll forward tables at December 31, 2022.

Premium deficiency testing

F&G conducts annual premium deficiency testing for its long-duration contracts except for the FPB for nonparticipating traditional and limited-payment contracts. F&G also conducts annual premium deficiency testing for the VOBA of all long-duration contracts. Premium deficiency testing is performed by reviewing assumptions used to calculate the insurance liabilities and determining whether the sum of the existing contract liabilities and the present value of future gross premiums is sufficient to cover the present value of future benefits to be paid to or on behalf of policyholders and settlement costs and recover unamortized present value of future profits. Anticipated investment income, based on F&G's experience, is considered when performing premium deficiency testing for long-duration contracts. During 2023 and 2022, F&G was not required to establish any additional liabilities as a result of premium deficiency testing.

Note S — ASU 2018-12 Transition

We adopted ASU 2018-12 on January 1, 2023 with a transition date of January 1, 2021, or the beginning of the earliest period that will be presented in the annual December 31, 2023 Consolidated Financial Statements. We elected to adopt ASU 2018-12 using the full retrospective transition method and balances for FPB, DAC and balances amortized on a basis consistent with DAC (VOBA, DSI, and URL), and MRBs were adjusted to conform to ASU 2018-12 starting as of the F&G acquisition date, June 1, 2020. No hindsight was used for the full retrospective adoption of MRBs. As a result of adoption, the Company recorded a cumulative-effect adjustment, which increased opening 2021 retained earnings by **\$73 million** **\$75 million**, net of tax.

The following table summarizes the balance of and changes in the FPB on January 1, 2021 due to adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	Immediate annuities	Traditional Life	Total (3)
	(In millions)		
Balance, December 31, 2020	\$ 1,861	\$ 2,144	\$ 4,005
Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (1)	201	(279)	(78)

Effect of remeasurement of liability at current discount rate (2)	113	88	201
Balance, January 1, 2021	\$ 2,175	\$ 1,953	\$ 4,128
Less: Reinsurance Recoverable	322	793	1,115
Balance, January 1, 2021, net of reinsurance	\$ 1,853	\$ 1,160	\$ 3,013

(1) Adjustments for the cumulative effect of adoption of the new measurement guidance under the full retrospective method for contract issue years from the FNF Acquisition Date through December 31, 2020, net of the effects of any change in the DPL.

(2) The remeasurement of the liability at the current discount rate is reflected as an adjustment to opening AOCI upon the adoption of ASU 2018-12.

(3) PRT was not written as of the transition date, January 1, 2021, and as a result is not presented in the transition adjustment roll forward.

[Table](#) [of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

The following table summarizes the balance of and changes in VOBA on January 1, 2021 due to adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	Fixed						Fixed							
	rate		Immediate	Universal	Traditional		rate		Immediate	Universal	Traditional			
	FIA	annuities	annuities	Life	Life	Total	FIA	annuities	annuities	Life	Life	Total		
(In millions)												(In millions)		
Balance, December 31, 2020	31, 2020	\$ 1,208	\$ 15	\$ 86	\$ 139	\$ 18	\$ 1,466	31, 2020	\$ 1,208	\$ 15	\$ 86	\$ 139	\$ 18	\$ 1,466
Adjustment for reversal of AOCI adjustments	Adjustment for reversal of AOCI adjustments						Adjustment for reversal of AOCI adjustments							
(1)	(1)	208	24	—	29	22	283	(1)	208	24	—	29	(29)	232
Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (2)	Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (2)						Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (2)							
Transition opening balance adjustment	Transition opening balance adjustment						Transition opening balance adjustment							
Balance, January 1, 2021	2021	\$ 1,471	\$ 48	\$ 225	\$ 164	\$ 82	\$ 1,990	2021	\$ 1,471	\$ 48	\$ 226	\$ 164	\$ 31	\$ 1,940

(1) Prior

period

"shadow"

adjustments (2) Adjustments for (3) Adjustments in AOCI the cumulative effect for the change in have been of adoption of the VOBA due to the reversed simplified full retrospective upon the amortization adjustment of adoption of methodology under carrying amounts ASU 2018-12 the full retrospective of acquired 12 from method for contract contracts as of the opening issue years from the FNF Acquisition AOCI. FNF acquisition date Date due to the through December adoption of ASU 31, 2020 2018-12.

The following table summarizes the balance of and changes in DAC on January 1, 2021 due to adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	FIA	Fixed rate annuities	Universal Life	Total	
				(In millions)	
Balance, December 31, 2020		\$ 167	\$ 14	\$ 41	\$ 222
Adjustment for reversal of AOCI adjustments (1)		15	2	8	25

Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (2)	(1)	—	(1)	(2)
Balance, January 1, 2021	\$ 181	\$ 16	\$ 48	\$ 245

(1) Prior period "shadow" adjustments in AOCI have been reversed upon the adoption of ASU 2018-12 from opening AOCI.

(2) Adjustments for the cumulative effect of adoption of the simplified amortization methodology under the full retrospective method for contract issue years from the FNF acquisition date through December 31, 2020.

The following table summarizes the balance of and changes in DSU on January 1, 2021 due to adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	FIA	Total
	(In millions)	
Balance, December 31, 2020	\$ 36	\$ 36
Adjustment for reversal of AOCI adjustments (1)	5	5
Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (2)	4	4
Balance, January 1, 2021	\$ 45	\$ 45

(1) Prior period "shadow" adjustments in AOCI have been reversed upon the adoption of ASU 2018-12 from opening AOCI.

(2) Adjustments for the cumulative effect of adoption of the simplified amortization methodology under the full retrospective method for contract issue years from the FNF acquisition date through December 31, 2020.

The following table summarizes the balance of and changes in URL on January 1, 2021 due to adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	Universal Life	Total
	(In millions)	
Balance, December 31, 2020	\$ 2	\$ 2
Adjustment for reversal of AOCI adjustments (1)	25	25
Cumulative effect of retrospective adoption (2)	2	2
Balance, January 1, 2021	\$ 29	\$ 29

(1) Prior period "shadow" adjustments in AOCI have been reversed upon the adoption of ASU 2018-12 from opening AOCI.

(2) Adjustments for the cumulative effect of adoption of the simplified amortization methodology under the full retrospective method for contract issue years from the FNF acquisition date through December 31, 2020.

[Table of Contents](#)

The following table summarizes the balance of and changes in the asset and liability position of MRBs on January 1, 2021 due to adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	Fixed rate			Fixed rate		
	FIA	annuities	Total	FIA	annuities	Total
Balance, December, December 31, 2020 -				Balance, December, December 31, 2020 -		
Carrying amount of MRBs under prior guidance (1)	\$ 531	\$ —	\$ 531	Carrying amount of MRBs under prior guidance (1)	\$ 531	\$ — \$ 531
Adjustment for reversal of AOCI of prior adjustments (2)	(2)	(2)	(116)	Adjustment for reversal of AOCI of prior adjustments (2)	(2)	(116)
Carrying amount of MRBs under prior guidance (1)	\$ 531	\$ —	\$ 531	Carrying amount of MRBs under prior guidance (1)	\$ 531	\$ — \$ 531
Adjustment for reversal of AOCI of prior adjustments (2)	(2)	(2)	(116)	Adjustment for reversal of AOCI of prior adjustments (2)	(2)	(116)

Cumulative effect of the changes in the instrument-specific credit risk between the original contract issuance date and the transition date (3)	159	—	159	date (3)	159	—	159
Remaining cumulative difference (exclusive of the instrument specific credit risk change) between June 1, 2020 carrying amount and fair value measurement for the MRBs (4)							
MRBs (4) (96) 1 (95)							
Remaining cumulative difference (exclusive of the instrument specific credit risk change) between December 31, 2020 carrying amount and fair value measurement for the MRBs (4)	(4)	—	(4)	(96)	1	—	(95)
Balance, January 1, 2021 - Market risk benefits at fair value							
Balance, January 1, 2021 -	Market risk	benefits at	fair value	\$478	\$ 1	\$479	Market risk benefits at fair value
Less: Reinsurance Recoverable	Less: Reinsurance	Recoverable	—	—	—	—	Less: Reinsurance Recoverable
Balance, January 1, 2021, net of reinsurance	Balance, January 1, 2021, net of reinsurance	Balance, January 1, 2021, net of reinsurance	\$478	\$ 1	\$479	—	Balance, January 1, 2021, net of reinsurance

(2) Prior
period

(3) The cumulative effective of difference (exclusive of
balance for MRBs represents the contract features that adjustments in the change in instrument- instrument-specific credit
meet the definition of an MRB under ASU 2018-12 and AOCI have specific credit risk between the risk change) between the
the related carrying amount of those features prior to the been reversed FNF Acquisition Date or, if pre-adoption
ASU. Those contract features were previously upon the later, the original contract amount and the fair value
accounted for at fair value as a derivative or embedded adoption of issuance date and the measurement for MRBs is
derivative under ASC 815 or as an additional liability for ASU 2018-12 transition date to ASU 2018- recorded as an adjustment
annuitization benefits or death or other insurance from opening 12, which is recorded as an opening retained
benefits under ASC 944. AOCI. adjustment to opening AOCI. earnings.

(4) The cumulative

The following table presents the effect of transition adjustments on Equity on January 1, 2021 due to the adoption of ASU 2018-12:

	January 1, 2021				January 1, 2021			
	Retained Earnings		AOCI		Retained Earnings		AOCI	
	(In millions)				(In millions)			
Contractholder funds	Contractholder funds	\$ 100	\$ 115		Contractholder funds	\$ 101	\$ 115	
MRB	MRB	29	(159)		MRB	30	(160)	
FPB	FPB	(15)	(159)		FPB	(14)	(159)	
VOBA	VOBA	(21)	233		VOBA	(21)	233	
DAC	DAC	(1)	5		DAC	(1)	5	
Increase to Equity, gross of tax	Increase to Equity, gross of tax	\$ 92	\$ 35		Increase to Equity, gross of tax	\$ 95	\$ 34	
Tax impact	Tax impact	19	9	Tax impact	20	9		
Increase to Equity, net of tax	Increase to Equity, net of tax	\$ 73	\$ 26		Increase to Equity, net of tax	\$ 75	\$ 25	

For MRBs, the transition adjustment reflected within the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings relates to the cumulative effect of changes in the instrument-specific credit risk between contract issue date and transition date. The remaining difference between the fair value and carrying amount of the MRBs at transition, excluding the amounts recorded in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings, was recorded as an adjustment to Retained Earnings as of the transition date.

For the FPB, the net transition adjustment is primarily related to the difference in the discount rate used pre-transition and the discount rate at January 1, 2021, partially offset by the removal of provisions for adverse deviation from the cash flow assumptions used in the FPB calculation. At transition, we did not identify any instances, at the cohort level, where net premiums exceeded gross premiums.

Before the adoption of ASU 2018-12, VOBA was amortized consistent with DAC, which was amortized over the lives of the policies in relation to the expected emergence of estimated gross profits ("EGPs"). Based on our historical practice of using consistent amortization methods for VOBA and DAC, we elected to change the amortization method for VOBA associated with fixed rate annuities, FIAs, and IUL/Universal Life products to maintain consistency with the amortization method for DAC. At transition, VOBA associated with these product types is amortized on a constant level basis for the grouped contracts over the expected term of the related contracts to approximate straight-line amortization. Additionally, at transition, shadow adjustments previously recorded in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings, consistent with the historic amortization of DAC, have been removed.

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

For DAC, DSI and URL, we removed shadow adjustments previously recorded in the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Earnings for the impact of unrealized gains and losses that were included in the pre-transition expected gross profits amortization calculation as of the transition date.

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Item 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

The statements contained in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q that are not purely historical are forward-looking statements within the meaning of Section 27A of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 21E of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, including statements regarding our expectations, hopes, intentions or strategies regarding the future. All forward-looking statements included in this document are based on information available to us on the date hereof, and we assume no obligation to update any such forward-looking statements. It is important to note that our actual results could vary materially from those forward-looking statements contained herein due to many factors, including, but not limited to: the potential impact of the F&G Distribution on relationships, including employees, suppliers, customers and competitors; changes in general economic, business and political conditions, including changes in the financial markets; weakness or adverse changes in the level of real estate activity, which may be caused by, among other things, high or increasing interest rates, a limited supply of mortgage funding, or a weak U.S. economy; our potential inability to find suitable acquisition candidates, acquisitions in lines of business that will not necessarily be limited to our traditional areas of focus, or difficulties in consummating and integrating acquisitions; our dependence on distributions from our title insurance underwriters as our main source of cash flow; significant competition that our operating subsidiaries face; compliance with extensive government regulation

of our operating subsidiaries; and other risks detailed in the "Statement Regarding Forward-Looking Information," "Risk Factors" and other sections of our Annual Report on Form 10-K (our "Annual Report") for the year ended December 31, 2022 and other filings with the SEC.

The following discussion should be read in conjunction with our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022.

Overview

For a description of our business, including descriptions of segments and recent business developments, see the discussion in Note A *Basis of Financial Statements* in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Report, which is incorporated by reference into this Part I, Item 2.

Business Trends and Conditions

Title

Our Title segment revenue is closely related to the level of real estate activity that includes sales, mortgage financing and mortgage refinancing. Declines in the level of real estate activity or the average price of real estate sales will adversely affect our title insurance revenues.

We have found that residential real estate activity is generally dependent on the following factors:

- mortgage interest rates;
- mortgage funding supply;
- housing inventory and home prices;
- supply and demand for commercial real estate; and
- the strength of the United States economy, including employment levels.

The most recent forecast of the Mortgage Bankers Association ("MBA"), as of April 17, 2023 July 20, 2023, estimates (actual for fiscal year 2022) the size of the U.S. residential mortgage originations market as shown in the following table for 2022 - 2025 in its "Mortgage Finance Forecast" (in trillions):

	2025	2024	2023	2022
Purchase transactions	\$ 1.8	\$ 1.6	\$ 1.4	\$ 1.6
Refinance transactions	\$ 0.7	\$ 0.6	\$ 0.4	\$ 0.6
Total U.S. mortgage originations forecast	\$ 2.5	\$ 2.2	\$ 1.8	\$ 2.2

As of April 17, 2023 July 20, 2023, the MBA expects residential purchase transactions to decrease in 2023 before increasing in 2024 and 2025. Additionally, the MBA expects residential refinance transactions and overall mortgage originations to decrease in 2023 before increasing in 2024 and 2025.

The Federal Reserve raised the benchmark interest rate from near zero as of March 2022 to a range between 4.75% 5.0% and 5.0% 5.25% as of March June 2023. Average interest rates for a 30-year fixed rate mortgage increased to 6.4%.

[Tableof Contents](#)

6.5% for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, as compared to 3.9% 5.3% and 4.6% for the corresponding period periods of 2022. On May 3, 2023 July 26, 2023, the Federal Reserve raised the benchmark interest rate by an additional 25 basis points.

A shortage in the supply of homes for sale, increasing home prices, rising mortgage interest rates, disrupted labor markets and geopolitical uncertainties associated with the war in Ukraine created some volatility in the residential real estate market in

[Table of Contents](#)

2022, which has continued into 2023. Existing-home sales decreased 22% 19% in March June 2023 as compared to the corresponding period in 2022 while median existing-home sales prices decreased from \$379,500 a record-high of \$413,800 in June 2022 to \$375,700 \$410,200 in March 2023, a 1% decrease compared with the corresponding period in 2022.

Other economic indicators used to measure the health of the U.S. economy, including the unemployment rate, have remained strong. The unemployment rate was 3.5% 3.6% in March June 2023 and 2022, which equals was near the record low record-low of 3.5% set in February 2020, as compared to 3.6% in March 2020.

Because commercial real estate transactions tend to be generally driven by supply and demand for commercial space and occupancy rates in a particular area rather than by interest rate fluctuations, we believe that our commercial real estate title insurance business is less dependent on the industry cycles discussed above than our residential real estate title business. Commercial real estate transaction volume is also often linked to the availability of financing. Factors including U.S. tax reform and a shift in U.S. monetary policy have had, or are expected to have, varying effects on availability of financing in the U.S. Lower corporate and individual tax rates and corporate tax-deductibility of capital expenditures have provided increased capacity and incentive for investments in commercial real estate. In the three months ended March 31, 2022, first half of 2022, we experienced strong demand in commercial real estate markets and, therefore, experienced relatively high volumes and fee-per-file in our commercial business when compared to historical results. In the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, order volumes and fee per file decreased when compared with the prior year period.

We continually monitor mortgage origination trends and believe that, based on our ability to produce industry leading operating margins through all economic cycles, we are well positioned to adjust our operations for adverse changes in real estate activity and to take advantage of increased volume when demand increases.

Seasonality. Historically, real estate transactions have produced seasonal revenue fluctuations in the real estate industry. The first calendar quarter is typically the weakest quarter in terms of revenue due to the generally low volume of home sales during January and February. The second and third calendar quarters are typically the strongest quarters in terms of revenue, primarily due to a higher volume of residential transactions in the spring and summer months. The fourth quarter is typically strong due to the desire of commercial entities to complete transactions by year-end. We have noted short-term fluctuations through recent years in resale and refinance transactions as a result of changes in

interest rates. In 2022, the rapid rise in mortgage rates and resulting decline in housing affordability has resulted in deviations in seasonality from historical patterns. patterns in 2022, which has continued into 2023.

F&G

The following factors represent some of the key trends and uncertainties that have influenced the development of our F&G segment and its historical financial performance, and we believe these key trends and uncertainties will continue to influence the business and financial performance of our F&G segment in the future.

Market Conditions

Market volatility has affected, and may continue to affect, our business and financial performance in varying ways. Volatility can pressure sales and reduce demand as consumers hesitate to make financial decisions. To enhance the attractiveness and profitability of our products and services, we continually monitor the behavior of our customers, as evidenced by annuitization rates and lapse rates in our F&G segment, which vary in response to changes in market conditions. See Item 1A of Part I of our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022 for further discussion of risk factors that could affect market conditions.

Interest Rate Environment

Some of our F&G products include guaranteed minimum crediting rates, most notably our fixed rate annuities. As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, our reserves, net of reinsurance, and average crediting rate on our fixed rate annuities were \$11.0 billion \$6.0 billion and 3%, respectively. We are required to pay the guaranteed minimum crediting rates even if earnings on our investment portfolio decline, which would negatively impact earnings. In addition, we expect more policyholders to hold policies with comparatively high guaranteed rates for a longer period in a low interest rate environment. Conversely, a rise in average yield on our investment portfolio would increase

[Tableof Contents](#)

earnings if the average interest rate we pay on our products does not rise correspondingly. Similarly, we expect that policyholders would be less likely to hold policies with existing guarantees as interest rates rise and the relative value of other new business offerings are increased, which would negatively impact our earnings and cash flows.

See Item 7A of Part II of our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022 for a more detailed discussion of interest rate risk.

[Table of Contents](#)

Aging of the U.S. Population

We believe that the aging of the U.S. population will increase the demand for our fixed indexed annuity ("FIA") and indexed universal life ("IUL") products. As the "baby boomer" generation prepares for retirement, we believe that demand for retirement savings, growth, and income products will grow. Over 10,000 people will turn 65 each day in the United States over the next 15 years, and according to the U.S. Census Bureau, the proportion of the U.S. population over the age of 65 is expected to grow from 18% in 2022 2023 to 21% in 2035. The impact of this growth may be offset to some extent by asset outflows as an increasing percentage of the population begins withdrawing assets to convert their savings into income.

Industry Factors and Trends Affecting Our Results of Operations

We operate in the sector of the insurance industry that focuses on the needs of middle-income Americans. The underserved middle-income market represents a major growth opportunity for us. As a tool for addressing the unmet need for retirement planning, we believe that many middle-income Americans have grown to appreciate the financial certainty that we believe annuities such as our FIA products afford. Accordingly, For example, the FIA market grew from nearly \$12 billion of sales in 2002 to \$79 billion of sales in 2022. Additionally, this market demand has positively impacted the IUL market as it has expanded from \$100 million of annual premiums in 2002 to \$3 billion of annual premiums in 2022.

See Item 7 of Part II of our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022 for a more detailed discussion of industry factors and trends affecting our Results of Operations.

[Tableof Contents](#)

Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates

As a result of the adoption of ASU 2018-12, we have applied the following additional critical accounting policies and estimates in preparing our Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Report. Other than the following additional critical accounting policies and estimates, which are further described in the Notes to our unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, which is incorporated by reference into this Item 2 of Part I, there have been no material changes to our critical accounting policies described in Item 7 of Part II of our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022. See Note A Basis of Financial Statements included in Part I, Item 1 of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for additional description of certain significant accounting policies that have been followed in preparing our unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements.

Reserves for Future Policy Benefits and Certain Information on Contractholder Funds

The determination of future policy benefit ("FPB") reserves is dependent on actuarial assumptions. The principal assumptions used to establish liabilities for FPBs are established at issue of the contract and include discount rates, mortality, and cash surrender or policy lapse for our traditional life insurance products. The assumptions used require considerable judgment. We review policyholder behavior experience at least annually and update these assumptions when deemed necessary based on additional information that becomes available. Discount rate assumptions are updated at each reporting period and also incorporate changes in risk free rates and option market values. Changes in, or deviations from, the assumptions previously used can significantly affect our reserve levels and related results of operations in a positive or negative direction.

Mortality refers to the incidence of death on covered lives, which triggers contractual death benefit provisions. On our deferred annuities and life insurance products, these provisions may allow for lump sum payments, payments over a period of time, or spousal continuation of the contract. On our life-contingent immediate annuities, the death of a

named annuitant or pension risk transfer ("PRT") certificate holder may trigger the cessation or reduction of future life-contingent payments due, depending on the presence of a joint annuitant/certificate holder and any remaining guaranteed non-life contingent payment periods. We utilize a combination of internal and industry experience when setting our mortality assumptions.

A surrender rate is the percentage of account value surrendered by the policyholder in exchange for receipt of a cash surrender value. A lapse rate is the percentage of account value canceled by us due to nonpayment of premiums required to maintain coverage on our life insurance products. We make estimates of expected full and partial surrenders of our deferred annuity products, based on a combination of internal and industry experience. Management's best estimate of surrender behavior generally represents a medium-to-long term perspective, as we expect to experience a range of policyholder behavior and market conditions period to period. If actual surrender rates are significantly different from those estimated, such differences could have a significant effect on our reserve levels and related results of operations.

Discount rates refers to the interest rates used to discount future cash flows to the current period to determine a present value. For liability for FPB reserves the discount rate used is based on the yield curve for A-rated corporate bonds as of the valuation date. Changes in the discount rates from the at-issue or at-purchase discount rates flow through other comprehensive income ("OCI").

[Table of Contents](#)

Our aggregate reserves for contractholder funds, FPBs and market risk benefits ("MRBs") on a direct and net basis as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022 are summarized as follows:

	As of March 31, 2023				
	Deposit Asset/ Reinsurance			Net	
	Direct	Recoverable		Net	
	(In millions)				
Fixed indexed annuities ("FIA")	\$ 25,765	\$ (16)	\$ 25,749		
Fixed rate annuities	10,646	(4,691)	5,955		
Single premium immediate annuities ("SPIA") and other	1,854	(86)	1,768		
IUL and other life	3,595	(1,568)	2,027		
Funding agreement backed notes ("FABN")	4,751	—	4,751		
PRT	2,463	—	2,463		
Total	\$ 49,074	\$ (6,361)	\$ 42,713		

[Table of Contents](#)

	As of June 30, 2023				
	Deposit Asset/ Reinsurance			Net	
	Direct	Recoverable		Net	
	(In millions)				
Fixed indexed annuities ("FIA")	\$ 26,518	\$ (17)	\$ 26,501		
Fixed rate annuities	11,484	(5,431)	6,053		
Single premium immediate annuities ("SPIA") and other	1,810	(116)	1,694		
IUL and other life	3,651	(1,512)	2,139		
Funding agreement backed notes ("FABN")	4,756	—	4,756		
PRT	2,879	—	2,879		
Total	\$ 51,098	\$ (7,076)	\$ 44,022		

	As of December 31, 2022				
	Deposit Asset/ Reinsurance			Net	
	Direct	Recoverable		Net	
	(In millions)				
FIA	\$ 24,704	\$ (16)	\$ 24,688		
Fixed rate annuities	9,360	(3,723)	5,637		
SPIA and other	1,829	(118)	1,711		
IUL and other life	3,486	(1,560)	1,926		
FABN	4,595	—	4,595		
PRT	2,172	—	2,172		

Total	\$ 46,146	\$ (5,417)	\$ 40,729
-------	-----------	------------	-----------

FIA and IUL products contain an embedded derivative; a feature that permits the holder to elect an interest rate return or an equity-index linked component, where interest credited to the contract is linked to the performance of various equity indices. The FIA/IUL embedded derivatives are valued at fair value and included in the liability for contractholder funds in our accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets with changes in fair value included as a component of Benefits and other changes in policy reserves in our accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations. **Earnings.**

For life-contingent immediate annuity policies (which includes life-contingent PRT annuities), gross premiums received in excess of net premiums are deferred at initial recognition as a deferred profit liability ("DPL"). Gross premiums are measured using assumptions consistent with those used in the measurement of the related liability for future policy benefits.

Valuation of Fixed Maturity, Preferred and Equity Securities, and Derivatives and Reinsurance Recoverable

Our investments in fixed maturity securities have been designated as available-for-sale ("AFS") and are carried at fair value, net of allowance for expected credit losses, with unrealized gains and losses included within accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) ("AOCL"), net of deferred income taxes. Our equity securities are carried at fair value with unrealized gains and losses included in net income (loss). Realized gains and losses on the sale of investments are determined on the basis of the cost of the specific investments sold and are credited or charged to income on a trade date basis.

Management's assessment of all available data when determining fair value of the AFS securities is necessary to appropriately apply fair value accounting. Management utilizes information from independent pricing services, who take into account perceived market movements and sector news, as well as a security's terms and conditions, including any features specific to that issue that may influence risk and marketability. Depending on the security, the priority of the use of observable market inputs may change as some observable market inputs may not be relevant or additional inputs may be necessary. We generally obtain one value from our primary external pricing service. In situations where a price is not available from the independent pricing service, we may obtain broker quotes or prices from additional parties recognized to be market participants. We believe the broker quotes are prices at which trades could be executed based on historical trades executed at broker-quoted or slightly higher prices. When quoted prices in active markets are not available, the determination of estimated fair value is based on market standard valuation methodologies, including discounted cash flows, matrix pricing, or other similar techniques.

We validate external valuations at least quarterly through a combination of procedures that include the evaluation of methodologies used by the pricing services, comparisons to valuations from other independent pricing services, analytical reviews and performance analysis of the prices against trends, and maintenance of a securities watch list. See Note C **Fair**

[Table of Contents](#)

Value of Financial Instruments and Note D Investments to our Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q.

The fair value of derivative assets and liabilities is based upon valuation pricing models and represents what we would expect to receive or pay at the balance sheet date if we canceled the options, entered into offsetting positions, or exercised the options. Fair values for these instruments are determined internally using a conventional model and market observable inputs, including interest rates, yield curve volatilities and other factors. Credit risk related to the counterparty is considered when estimating the fair values of these derivatives. However, we are largely protected by collateral arrangements with counterparties when individual counterparty exposures exceed certain thresholds. The fair value of futures contracts (specifically for FIA contracts) at the balance sheet date represents the cumulative unsettled variation margin (open trade equity net of cash settlements). The fair values of the embedded derivatives in our FIA and IUL contracts are derived using market

[Table of Contents](#)

value of options, use of current and budgeted option cost, swap rates, mortality rates, surrender rates, partial withdrawals, and non-performance spread and are classified as Level 3. The discount rate used to determine the fair value of our FIA/IUL embedded derivative liabilities includes an adjustment to reflect the risk that these obligations will not be fulfilled ("non-performance risk"). For the **quarter six months** ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and the year ended December 31, 2022, our non-performance risk adjustment was based on the expected loss due to default in debt obligations for similarly rated financial companies. See Note C *Fair Value of Financial Instruments* and Note E *Derivative Financial Instruments* to our **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q.

As discussed in Note L *Reinsurance* of our **unaudited** Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, FGL Insurance entered into a reinsurance agreement with Kubera effective December 31, 2018, to cede certain MYGAs and other fixed rate annuity GAAP and statutory reserves on a coinsurance funds withheld basis, net of applicable existing reinsurance. Effective October 31, 2021, this agreement was novated from Kubera to Somerset. Additionally, FGL Insurance entered into a reinsurance agreement with Aspida Re effective January 1, 2021, and amended in August 2021 and September 2022, to cede a quota share of MYGA business on a funds withheld basis. Fair value movements in the funds withheld balances associated with these arrangements create an obligation for FGL Insurance to pay Somerset and Aspida Re at a later date, which results in embedded derivatives. These embedded derivatives are considered total return swaps with contractual returns that are attributable to the assets and liabilities associated with the reinsurance arrangements. The fair value of the total return swaps are based on the change in fair value of the underlying assets held in the funds withheld portfolio. Investment results for the assets that support the coinsurance with funds withheld reinsurance arrangement, including gains and losses from sales, are passed directly to the reinsurer pursuant to contractual terms of the reinsurance arrangement. The reinsurance related embedded derivatives are reported in Prepaid expenses and other assets if in a net gain position, or Accounts payable and accrued liabilities, if in a net loss position on the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets. The related gains or losses are reported in Recognized gains and losses, net on the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations. **Earnings.**

Market Risk Benefits

MRBs are contracts or contract features that both provide protection to the contract holder from other-than-nominal capital market risk (equity, interest and foreign exchange risk) and expose the Company to other-than-nominal capital market risk. MRBs include certain contract features primarily on FIA contracts that provide minimum guarantees to

policyholders, such as Guaranteed Minimum Death Benefit ("GMDBs") and Guaranteed Minimum Withdrawal Benefits ("GMWBs") riders. MRBs are measured at fair value using a risk neutral valuation method, which is based on current net amounts at risk, market data, internal and industry experience, and other factors.

The principal policyholder behavior assumptions used to calculate MRBs are established at issue of the contract and include mortality, contract full and partial surrenders, and utilization of the GMWB rider benefits. The assumptions used reflect a combination of internal experience, industry experience, and judgment. We review overall policyholder behavior experience at least annually and update these assumptions when deemed necessary based on additional information that becomes available. Changes in, or deviations from, the assumptions previously used can significantly affect our MRBs and related results of operations in a positive or negative direction.

Mortality refers to the incidence of death amongst policyholders on covered lives, which triggers contractual death benefit provisions. These provisions may allow for lump sum payments, payments over a period of time, or spousal continuation of the contract. We utilize a combination of actual internal and industry experience when setting our mortality assumptions.

A surrender rate is the percentage of account value surrendered by the policyholder in exchange for receipt of a cash surrender value. We make estimates of expected full and partial surrenders of our deferred annuity products based on a combination of internal and industry experience. Management's best estimate of surrender generally represents a medium-to-long term perspective, as we expect to experience a range of policyholder behavior and market conditions period to period. If

[Table of Contents](#)

actual surrender rates are significantly different from those estimated, such differences could have a significant effect on our MRBs and related results of operations.

We have been issuing GMWB products since 2008. We make assumptions for policyholder behavior as it relates to GMWB utilization using a higher degree of industry experience and judgment than our other behavioral assumptions because internal experience, which we review annually, is still emerging. If emerging experience deviates from our assumptions on GMWB utilization, it could have a significant effect on MRBs and related results of operations.

[Table of Contents](#)

Results of Operations

Consolidated Results of Operations

Net Earnings. The following table presents certain financial data for the periods indicated:

	Revenues:	Three months ended March 31,		Three months ended June 30,				Six months ended June 30,			
		2023		2022		2023		2022		2023	
		(in millions)				(in millions)				(in millions)	
Revenues:	Revenues:										
Direct title insurance premiums	Direct title insurance premiums	\$ 428	\$ 767			Direct title insurance premiums	\$ 541	\$ 859		\$ 969	\$ 1,626
Agency title insurance premiums	Agency title insurance premiums	550	1,099			Agency title insurance premiums	713	1,203		1,263	2,302
Escrow, title-related and other fees	Escrow, title-related and other fees	880	1,292			Escrow, title-related and other fees	1,212	786		2,092	2,078
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	611	478			Interest and investment income	618	463		1,229	941
Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	5	(469)			Recognized gains and losses, net	(16)	(676)		(11)	(1,145)
Total revenues	Total revenues	2,474	3,167			Total revenues	3,068	2,635		5,542	5,802
Expenses:	Expenses:					Expenses:					
Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	812	203			Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	817	(377)		1,629	(174)
Personnel costs	Personnel costs	677	823			Personnel costs	755	839		1,432	1,662
Agent commissions	Agent commissions	420	844			Agent commissions	550	930		970	1,774

Other operating expenses	Other operating expenses	360	442	Other operating expenses	394	457	754	899
Market risk benefit losses		59	70	Market risk benefit (gains) losses			(30)	(189)
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	134	115	Depreciation and amortization	151	120	285	235
Provision for title claim losses	Provision for title claim losses	44	84	Provision for title claim losses	56	93	100	177
Interest expense	Interest expense	42	30	Interest expense	43	31	85	61
Total expenses	Total expenses	2,548	2,611	Total expenses	2,736	1,904	5,284	4,515
(Loss) Earnings before income taxes and equity in (losses) earnings of unconsolidated affiliates		(74)	556					
Earnings before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates				Earnings before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates				
Income tax expense	Income tax expense	14	156	Income tax expense	90	202	104	358
Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	—	2	Equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	1	14	1	16
Net (loss) earnings from continuing operations		\$ (88)	\$ 402	Net earnings	\$ 243	\$ 543	\$ 155	\$ 945
Net earnings				Net earnings				

Revenues.

Total revenues decreased increased by \$693 million \$433 million in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and decreased by \$260 million in the six months ended June 30, 2023 compared to the corresponding period periods in 2022.

Net earnings from continuing operations decreased by \$490 million \$300 million in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and decreased by \$790 million in the six months ended June 30, 2023 compared to the corresponding period periods in 2022.

The change in revenue and net earnings from our reportable segments is discussed in further detail at the segment level below.

Expenses.

Our operating expenses consist primarily of Personnel costs; Other operating expenses, which in our title business are incurred as orders are received and processed; Agent commissions, which are incurred as title agency revenue is recognized; and Benefits and other changes in policy reserves, which in our F&G segment are charged to earnings in the period they are earned by the policyholder based on their selected strategy. For traditional life and immediate annuities, policy benefit claims are charged to expense in the period that the claims are incurred, net of reinsurance recoveries. Title insurance premiums, escrow and title-related fees are generally recognized as income at the time the underlying transaction closes or other service is provided. Direct title operations revenue often lags approximately 45-60 days behind expenses and therefore gross margins may fluctuate. The changes in the market environment, mix of business between direct and agency operations and the contributions

[Table of Contents](#)

from our various business units have historically impacted margins and net earnings. We have

[Table of Contents](#)

implemented programs and have taken necessary actions to maintain expense levels consistent with revenue streams. However, a short-term lag exists in reducing controllable fixed costs and certain fixed costs are incurred regardless of revenue levels.

Personnel costs include base salaries, commissions, benefits, stock-based compensation and bonuses paid to employees, and are one of our most significant operating expenses.

Agent commissions represent the portion of premiums retained by our third-party agents pursuant to the terms of their respective agency contracts.

Benefit expenses for deferred annuity, FIA and IUL policies include index credits and interest credited to contractholder account balances and benefit claims in excess of contract account balances, net of reinsurance recoveries. Other changes in policy reserves include the change in the fair value of the FIA embedded derivative and the change in the reserve for secondary guarantee benefit payments. Other changes in policy reserves also include the change in reserves for life insurance products.

Other operating expenses consist primarily of facilities expenses, title plant maintenance, premium taxes (which insurance underwriters are required to pay on title premiums in lieu of franchise and other state taxes), appraisal fees and other cost of sales on ServiceLink product offerings and other title-related products, postage and courier services, computer services, professional services, travel expenses, general insurance and bad debt expense on our trade and notes receivable.

The provision for title claim losses includes an estimate of anticipated title and title-related claims, and escrow losses.

The change in expenses attributable to our reportable segments is discussed in further detail at the segment level below.

Income tax expense was \$14 million \$90 million and \$156 million \$202 million in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$104 million and \$358 million in the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. Income tax expense as a percentage of earnings before income taxes was (19)% 27% and 28% in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively and 40% and 28% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The change decrease in income tax expense as a percentage of (loss) earnings before taxes in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 as compared to the corresponding period in 2022 is primarily attributable to the recording of valuation allowances in 2022, partially offset by the recording of valuation allowances in 2023. The increase in income tax expense as a valuation allowance percentage of earnings before taxes in the six months ended June 30, 2023 as compared to the corresponding period in 2022 period is primarily attributable to recording of valuation allowances in 2023. The valuation allowance is associated with tax benefits from deferred tax assets related to recognized valuation losses on equity securities that we will more likely than not be able to realize for tax purposes. Additionally, the tax benefit associated with the valuation losses on equity securities in the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 was further reduced by an increase in the valuation allowance in 2023.

The Inflation Reduction Act of 2022 (the "IRA") was signed into law on August 16, 2022. Among other changes, the IRA introduced a 15% corporate alternative minimum tax on adjusted financial statement income and a 1% excise tax on treasury stock repurchases. The effective date of these provisions was January 1, 2023. We do not anticipate that the IRA will have a material effect on our current or future financial condition or results from operations.

[Tableof of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Title

The following table presents the results from operations of our Title segment:

Revenues:	Revenues:	Three months ended March 31,		Three months ended June 30,		Six months ended June 30,	
		2023		2022		2023	
		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
Direct title insurance premiums	Direct title insurance premiums	\$ 428	\$ 767	Direct title insurance premiums	\$ 541	\$ 859	\$ 969
Agency title insurance premiums	Agency title insurance premiums	550	1,099	Agency title insurance premiums	713	1,203	1,263
Escrow, title-related and other fees	Escrow, title-related and other fees	471	665	Escrow, title-related and other fees	581	706	1,052
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	81	27	Interest and investment income	79	35	160
Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	22	(175)	Recognized gains and losses, net	(50)	(249)	(28)
Total revenues	Total revenues	1,552	2,383	Total revenues	1,864	2,554	3,416
Expenses:	Expenses:			Expenses:			4,937
Personnel costs	Personnel costs	598	776	Personnel costs	656	821	1,254
Agent commissions	Agent commissions	420	844	Agent commissions	550	930	970
							1,774

Other operating expenses	Other operating expenses	296	397	Other operating expenses	330	409	626	806
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	37	33	Depreciation and amortization	39	34	76	67
Provision for title claim losses	Provision for title claim losses	44	84	Provision for title claim losses	56	93	100	177
Total expenses	Total expenses	1,395	2,134	Total expenses	1,631	2,287	3,026	4,421
Earnings from continuing operations, before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates		\$ 157	\$ 249	Earnings before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	\$ 233	\$ 267	\$ 390	\$ 516
Orders opened by direct title operations (in thousands)	Orders opened by direct title operations (in thousands)	308	522	Orders opened by direct title operations (in thousands)	347	443	655	965
Orders closed by direct title operations (in thousands)	Orders closed by direct title operations (in thousands)	188	380	Orders closed by direct title operations (in thousands)	233	348	421	728
Fee per file (in dollars)	Fee per file (in dollars)	\$ 3,446	\$ 2,891	Fee per file (in dollars)	\$ 3,598	\$ 3,557	\$ 3,530	\$ 3,210

Total revenues for the Title segment decreased by \$831 million \$690 million, or 35% 27%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and decreased by \$1,521 million, or 31% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022.

The following table presents the percentages of title insurance premiums generated by our direct and agency operations:

	Title premiums from direct operations	Three months ended March 31,				Three months ended June 30,				Six months ended June 30,				
		% of Total		% of Total		% of Total		% of Total		% of Total		% of Total		
		2023	Total	2022	Total	2023	Total	2022	Total	2023	Total	2022	Total	
(Dollars in millions)														
Title premiums from direct operations	Title premiums from direct operations	\$ 428	44 %	\$ 767	41 %	Title premiums from direct operations	\$ 541	43 %	\$ 859	42 %	\$ 969	43 %	\$ 1,626	41 %
Title premiums from agency operations	Title premiums from agency operations	550	56	1,099	59	Title premiums from agency operations	713	57	1,203	58	1,263	57	2,302	59
Total title premiums	Total title premiums	\$ 978	100 %	\$ 1,866	100 %	Total title premiums	\$ 1,254	100 %	\$ 2,062	100 %	\$ 2,232	100 %	\$ 3,928	100 %

Title premiums decreased by \$888 million \$808 million, or 48% 39% in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period in 2022. The decrease was comprised of a decrease in Title premiums from direct operations of \$339 million \$318 million, or 44% 37%, and a decrease in Title premiums from agency operations of \$549 million \$490 million, or 50% 41%.

[Table](#) Title premiums decreased by \$1,696 million, or 43%, in the six months ended June 30, 2023 as compared to the corresponding period in 2022. The decrease was comprised of [Contents](#)

a decrease in Title premiums from direct operations of \$657 million, or 40%, and a decrease in Title premiums from agency operations of \$1,039 million or 45%.

The following table presents the percentages of opened and closed title insurance orders generated by purchase and refinance transactions by our direct operations:

Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	Three months ended March 31,				Three months ended June 30,				Six months ended June 30,			
	2023		2022		2023		2022		2023		2022	
	Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	78 %	Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	62 %	Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	79 %	Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	75 %	Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	79 %	Opened title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	68 %
Opened title insurance orders from refinance transactions (1)	22		38		21		25		21		32	
	100 %		100 %		100 %		100 %		100 %		100 %	
Closed title insurance orders from purchase transactions (1)	78 %		55 %		81 %		71 %		80 %		62 %	
Closed title insurance orders from refinance transactions (1)	22		45		19		29		20		38	
	100 %		100 %		100 %		100 %		100 %		100 %	

[Table of Contents](#)

(1) Percentages exclude consideration of an immaterial number of non-purchase and non-refinance orders.

Title premiums from direct operations decreased in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. The decrease was decreases were primarily attributable to decreased closed order volume, partially offset by increases in the average fee per file, which were driven by increases in the proportion of purchase transactions versus refinance transactions.

We experienced a significant decrease in closed title insurance order volume from both purchase and refinance transactions in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. Total closed order volume was **188,000** **233,000** in the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** compared to **380,000** **348,000** in the three months ended **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022** and **421,000** in the six months ended **June 30, 2023** compared to **728,000** in the six months ended **June 30, 2022**. This represented an overall decrease of **51%** **33%** and **42%** in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, respectively, from the corresponding period in 2022. The decrease was decreases were primarily attributable to higher average mortgage interest rates in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** when compared to the corresponding period in 2022.

Total opened title insurance order volume decreased in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. The decrease was decreases were attributable to decreased opened title orders from both purchase and refinance transactions.

The average fee per file in our direct operations was **\$3,446** **\$3,598** and **\$3,530** in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, respectively, compared to **\$2,891** **\$3,557** and **\$3,210** in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2022** **June 30, 2022**. The increase in average fee per file in the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** reflects an increased proportion of purchase transactions relative to total closed orders compared to the corresponding period in 2022. The fee per file tends to change as the mix of refinance and purchase transactions changes, because purchase transactions involve the issuance of both a lender's policy and an owner's policy, resulting in higher fees, whereas refinance transactions only require a lender's policy, resulting in lower fees.

Title premiums from agency operations decreased **\$549 million** **\$490 million**, or **50%** **41%**, in the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and decreased **\$1,039 million**, or **45%** in the six months ended **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. The current trends in the agency business reflect a softening residential purchase environment in many markets throughout the country and a dramatic decline in residential refinance transactions, consistent with recent trends in our direct business.

Escrow, title-related and other fees decreased by **\$194 million** **\$125 million**, or **29%** **18%**, in the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and decreased **\$319 million** or **23%** in the six months ended **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. Escrow fees decreased by **\$105 million** **\$76 million**, or **39%** **26%**, in the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and **\$181 million**, or **32%** in the six months ended **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. The decreases in the three and six month periods were primarily attributable to the decrease in residential refinance transactions, which have relatively higher escrow fees per transaction than residential purchase and commercial transactions. Other fees, excluding escrow fees, decreased by **\$89 million** **\$49 million**, or **22%** **12%**, in the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and decreased by **\$138 million**, or **17%** in the six months ended **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. The decreases in Other fees were attributable to various immaterial items.

Interest and investment income levels are primarily a function of securities markets, interest rates and the amount of cash available for investment. Interest and investment income increased **\$54 million** **\$44 million**, or **200%** **126%**, in the three months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and increased **\$98 million**, or **158%** in the six months ended **June 30, 2023** from the corresponding period in 2022. The increase was increases were primarily attributable to increased income from our tax-deferred property exchange business and higher yields on our short-term investments when compared to the corresponding period in 2022.

[Table of Contents](#)

Net recognized gains/losses were \$22 million/\$50 million and \$249 million in the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. Net recognized losses were \$175 million/\$28 million and \$424 million in the three/six months ended March 31, 2022, June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The variations in recognized gains and losses, net in the three and six months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 compared to the corresponding periods in 2022 are primarily attributable to fluctuations in non-cash valuation changes on our equity and preferred security holdings in addition to various other immaterial items.

Personnel costs include base salaries, commissions, benefits, stock-based compensation and bonuses paid to employees, and are one of our most significant operating expenses. Personnel costs decreased \$178 million/\$165 million, or 23%/20%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 and decreased \$343 million, or 21% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 compared to the corresponding period periods in 2022. The decrease is decreases are due to lower average head count in the 2023 period periods in response to the decline in title orders. Personnel costs as a percentage of total revenues from direct title premiums and escrow, title-related and other fees were 67%/58% and 54%/52% for the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and 62% and 53% for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. Average employee count in the Title segment was 21,516/21,527 and 26,974/26,283 in the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and 21,521 and 26,628 in the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

[Table of Contents](#)

Other operating expenses decreased by \$101 million/\$79 million, or 25%/19%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023, and decreased by \$180 million, or 22% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022. Other operating expenses as a percentage of total revenue excluding agency premiums, interest and investment income, and recognized gains and losses were 33%/29% and 28%/26% in the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and 31% and 27% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively.

Agent commissions represent the portion of premiums retained by agents pursuant to the terms of their respective agency contracts. Agent commissions and the resulting percentage of agent premiums that we retain vary according to regional differences in real estate closing practices and state regulations.

The following table illustrates the relationship of agent premiums and agent commissions, which has remained relatively consistent since 2022:

		Three months ended March 31,				Three months ended June 30,				Six months ended June 30,							
		2023		%		2022		%		2023		%		2022		%	
		(Dollars in millions)				(Dollars in millions)				(Dollars in millions)				(Dollars in millions)			
Agent premiums	Agent premiums	\$ 550	100	%	\$ 1,099	100	%	\$ 713	100	%	\$ 1,203	100	%	\$ 1,263	100	%	
Agent commissions	Agent commissions	420	76	%	844	77	%	550	77	%	930	77	%	970	77	%	
Net retained agent premiums	Net retained agent premiums	\$ 130	24	%	\$ 255	23	%	\$ 163	23	%	\$ 273	23	%	\$ 293	23	%	
														\$ 528	23	%	

The claim loss provision for title insurance was \$44 million/\$56 million and \$84 million/\$93 million for the three months ended March 31, 2023, June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively, and \$100 million and \$177 million for the six months ended June 30, 2023, and 2022, respectively. The provision reflects an average provision rate of 4.5% of title premiums in all periods. We continually monitor and evaluate our loss provision level, actual claims paid, and the loss reserve position each quarter. This loss provision rate is set to provide for losses on current year policies, but due to development of prior years and our long claim duration, it periodically includes amounts of estimated adverse or positive development on prior years' policies.

F&G

Segment Overview

Through our majority-owned F&G subsidiary, we have five distribution channels across retail and institutional markets. Our three retail channels include agent-based Independent Marketing Organizations ("IMOs"), banks and broker dealers. We have deep, long-tenured relationships with our network of leading IMOs and their agents to serve the needs of the middle-income market and develop competitive annuity and life products to align with their evolving needs. Upon FNF's ownership and F&G's subsequent rating upgrades in mid-2020, we launched into banks and broker dealers. Further, in 2021, we launched two institutional channels to originate Funding Agreement Backed Note ("FABN") and PRT transactions. The FABN Program offers funding agreements to institutional clients by means of capital markets transactions through investment banks. The funding agreements issued under the FABN Program are in addition to those issued to the Federal Home Loan Bank of Atlanta ("FHLB"). The PRT solutions business was launched by building an experienced team and then working with brokers and institutional consultants for distribution. These markets leverage our existing team's spread-based capabilities as well as our strategic partnership with Blackstone.

In setting the features and pricing of our flagship FIA products relative to our targeted net margin, we take into account our expectations regarding (1) the difference between the net investment income we earn and the sum of the interest credited to policyholders and the cost of hedging our risk on the policies; (2) fees, including surrender charges and rider fees, partly offset by vesting bonuses that we pay our policyholders; and (3) a

[Table of Contents](#)

number of related expenses, including benefits and changes in reserves, acquisition costs, and general and administrative expenses.

Key Components of Our Historical Results of Operations

Through our insurance subsidiaries, we issue a broad portfolio of deferred annuities (FIA and fixed rate annuities), IUL, immediate annuities, funding agreements and PRT solutions. A deferred annuity is a type of contract that accumulates value on a tax deferred basis and typically begins making specified periodic or lump sum payments a certain number of years after the contract has been issued. IUL insurance is a complementary type of contract that accumulates value in a cash value account and provides a payment to designated beneficiaries upon the policyholder's death. An immediate annuity is a type of contract that begins making specified payments within one annuity period (e.g., one month or one year) and typically makes payments of principal and interest earnings over a period of time.

Under U.S. GAAP, premium collections for deferred annuities, FIAs, fixed rate annuities, immediate annuities and PRT without life contingency, and deposits received for funding agreements are reported in the financial statements as deposit liabilities (i.e., contractholder funds) instead of as sales or revenues. Similarly, cash payments to customers are reported as decreases in the liability for contractholder funds and not as expenses. Sources of revenues for products accounted for as deposit liabilities are net investment income, surrender, cost of insurance and other charges deducted from contractholder funds.

[Table of Contents](#)

and net realized gains (losses) on investments. Components of expenses for products accounted for as deposit liabilities are interest-sensitive and index product benefits (primarily interest credited to account balances or the hedging cost of providing index credits to the policyholder), amortization of value of insurance and reinsurance contracts acquired ("VOBA"), deferred acquisition costs ("DAC"), deferred sales inducements ("DSI") and unearned revenue liability ("URL"), other operating costs and expenses, and income taxes.

We hedge certain portions of our exposure to product related equity market risk by entering into derivative transactions. We purchase derivatives consisting predominantly of call options and, to a lesser degree, futures contracts (specifically for FIA contracts) on the equity indices underlying the applicable policy. These derivatives are used to offset the reserve impact of the index credits due to policyholders under the FIA and IUL contracts. The majority of all such call options are one-year options purchased to match the funding requirements underlying the FIA/IUL contracts. We attempt to manage the cost of these purchases through the terms of our FIA/IUL contracts, which permit us to change caps, spread, or participation rates on each policy's annual anniversary, subject to certain guaranteed minimums that must be maintained. The call options and futures contracts are marked to fair value with the change in fair value included as a component of net investment gains (losses). The change in fair value of the call options and futures contracts includes the gains and losses recognized at the expiration of the instruments' terms or upon early termination and the changes in fair value of open positions.

As noted above, MRBs are contracts or contract features that both provide protection to the contract holder from other-than-nominal capital market risk (equity, interest and foreign exchange risk) and expose the Company to other-than-nominal capital market risk. MRBs are measured at fair value using a risk neutral valuation method, which is based on current net amounts at risk, market data, internal and industry experience, and other factors. The change in fair value of MRBs generally reflects impacts from actual policyholder behavior (including surrenders of the benefit), changes in interest rates, and changes in equity market returns. Generally higher interest rates and equity returns result in gains whereas lower interest rates and equity returns result in losses.

Earnings from products accounted for as deposit liabilities are primarily generated from the excess of net investment income earned over the sum of interest credited to policyholders and the cost of hedging our risk on FIA/IUL policies. With respect to FIAs/IULs, the cost of hedging our risk includes the expenses incurred to fund the index credits. Proceeds received upon expiration or early termination of call options purchased to fund annual index credits are recorded as part of the change in fair value of derivatives, and are largely offset by an expense for index credits earned on annuity contractholder fund balances.

[Table of Contents](#)

F&G Results of Operations

The results of operations of our F&G segment for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and 2022 were as follows:

Revenues:	Revenues:	Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended	
		March 31, 2023		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2023	
		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
Life insurance premiums and other fees (a)	Life insurance premiums and other fees (a)	\$ 365	\$ 596	\$ 576	\$ 71	\$ 941	\$ 667
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	519	451	525	425	1,044	876
Recognized gains and (losses), net	Recognized gains and (losses), net	(15)	(297)	67	(426)	52	(723)
Total revenues	Total revenues	869	750	1,168	70	2,037	820
Benefits and expenses:	Benefits and expenses:						
Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	Benefits and other changes in policy reserves	812	203	817	(377)	1,629	(174)

Market risk benefit losses	59	70						
Market risk benefit (gains) losses				Market risk benefit (gains) losses				
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	90	76	Depreciation and amortization	104	80	109	64
Personnel costs	Personnel costs	53	30	Personnel costs	56	34	69	49
Other operating expenses	Other operating expenses	36	18	Other operating expenses	33	31	194	156
Interest expense	Interest expense	22	8	Interest expense	25	9	47	17
Total benefits and expenses	Total benefits and expenses	1,072	405	Total benefits and expenses	1,005	(412)	2,077	(7)
Earnings (loss) before income taxes	Earnings (loss) before income taxes	(203)	345	Earnings (loss) before income taxes	163	482	(40)	827
Income tax expense (benefit)	Income tax expense (benefit)	\$ (8)	\$ 106	Income tax expense (benefit)	33	97	25	203
Earnings (loss) from continuing operations		\$ (195)	\$ 345					
Net earnings (loss)				Net earnings (loss)			\$ 130	\$ 385

(a) Included within Escrow, title-related and other fees in Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations

Revenues

Life insurance premiums and other fees

Life insurance premiums and other fees primarily reflect premiums on life-contingent PRTs and traditional life insurance products, which are recognized as revenue when due from the policyholder, as well as policy rider fees primarily on FIA policies, the cost of insurance on IUL policies and surrender charges assessed against policy withdrawals in excess of the policyholder's allowable penalty-free amounts (up to 10% of the prior year's value, subject to certain limitations). The following table summarizes the Life insurance premiums and other fees, included within Escrow, title-related and other fees on the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Statements of Operations, Earnings, for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and 2022:

		Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended	
		March 31, 2023		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2023	
		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
Life-contingent pension risk transfer premiums	Life-contingent pension risk transfer premiums	\$ 263	\$ 525	Life-contingent pension risk transfer premiums	\$ 474	\$ (5)	\$ 737
Traditional life insurance premiums	Traditional life insurance premiums	6	5	Traditional life insurance premiums	5	2	11
Life-contingent immediate annuity premiums	Life-contingent immediate annuity premiums	6	5	Life-contingent immediate annuity premiums	5	7	12
Surrender charges	Surrender charges	23	10	Surrender charges	16	13	39
Policyholder fees and other income	Policyholder fees and other income	67	51	Policyholder fees and other income	76	54	143
Life insurance premiums and other fees	Life insurance premiums and other fees	\$ 365	\$ 596	Life insurance premiums and other fees	\$ 576	\$ 71	\$ 941
							\$ 667

- Life insurance premiums and other fees for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 decreased June 30, 2023 increased compared to the three and six months ended March 31, 2022, June 30, 2022 reflecting lower higher PRT premiums. As noted above, PRT premiums are subject to fluctuation period to period.
- Surrender charges increased for the three months and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 compared to March 31, 2022 the three and six months ended June 30, 2022, primarily reflecting an increase in market value adjustments ("MVA") assessed on certain surrendered FIA policies. An MVA will apply in most states to any withdrawal that incurs a surrender charge, subject to certain exceptions. The MVA is based on a formula that takes into account changes in interest rates since contract issuance. Generally, if interest rates have risen, the MVA will decrease.

[Table of Contents](#)

surrender value, whereas if rates have fallen, it will increase surrender value. In addition, surrender charges increases as a result of increased amounts assessed against policy withdrawals in excess of the policyholder's allowable penalty-free amounts primarily on our FIA policies.

- Policyholder fees and other income increased for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 compared to March 31, 2022 the three and six months ended June 30, 2022, primarily due to increased GMWB rider fees, cost of insurance charges on IUL

[Table of Contents](#)

policies and IUL premium loads. GMWB rider fees are based on the policyholder's benefit base and are collected at the end of the policy year.

Interest and investment income

Below is a summary of interest and investment income for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022:

	Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended	
	March 31, 2023		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2023	
	(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale	Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale	\$ 432	\$ 319	Fixed maturity securities, available-for-sale	\$ 448	\$ 336
Equity securities	Equity securities	5	4	Equity securities	4	4
Preferred securities	Preferred securities	10	11	Preferred securities	12	15
Mortgage loans	Mortgage loans	51	39	Mortgage loans	57	49
Invested cash and short-term investments	Invested cash and short-term investments	16	4	Invested cash and short-term investments	17	9
Limited partnerships	Limited partnerships	57	113	Limited partnerships	44	58
Other investments	Other investments	9	6	Other investments	5	1
Gross investment income	Gross investment income	580	496	Gross investment income	587	472
Investment expense	Investment expense	(61)	(45)	Investment expense	(62)	(47)
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	\$ 519	\$ 451	Interest and investment income	\$ 525	\$ 425

Interest and investment income is shown net of amounts attributable to certain funds withheld reinsurance agreements which is passed along to the reinsurer in accordance with the terms of these agreements. Interest and investment income attributable to these agreements, and thus excluded from the totals in the table above, was \$(58) million \$76 million and \$(18) million \$134 million for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, respectively, and March 31, 2022 \$20 million and \$38 million for the three and six months ended June 30, 2022, respectively.

Recognized gains and (losses), net

Below is a summary of the major components included in recognized gains and losses, net for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022:

	Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended	
	March 31, 2023		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2023	
	(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	

Net realized and unrealized losses on fixed maturity available-for-sale securities, equity securities and other invested assets	\$ (48)	\$ (107)	Net realized and unrealized (losses) gains on fixed maturity available- for-sale securities, equity securities and other invested assets	\$ (29)	\$ (162)	\$ (77)	\$ (269)
Change in allowance for expected credit losses	Change in allowance for expected credit losses	(8)	Change in allowance for expected credit losses	(21)	(6)	(29)	(7)
Net realized and unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivatives instruments	58	(308)	Net realized and unrealized (losses) gains on certain derivatives instruments	99	(394)	157	(702)
Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives	Change in fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivatives	(19)	122	17	141	(2)	263
Change in fair value of other derivatives and embedded derivatives	Change in fair value of other derivatives and embedded derivatives	2	(3)	1	(5)	3	(8)
Recognized gains and losses, net	\$ (15)	\$ (297)	Recognized gains and (losses), net	\$ 67	\$ (426)	\$ 52	\$ (723)

Recognized gains and losses, net is shown net of amounts attributable to certain funds withheld reinsurance agreements which is passed along to the reinsurer in accordance with the terms of these agreements. Recognized gains and losses, net (losses) attributable to these agreements, and thus excluded from the totals in the table above, was \$(22) \$21 million and \$(1) million and \$128 million for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, respectively, and March 31, 2022 \$151 million and \$279 million for the three and six month periods ended June 30, 2022, respectively.

- For the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, net realized and unrealized gains (losses) on fixed maturity AFS available-for-sale securities, equity securities and other invested assets is primarily the result of realized losses on fixed maturity AFS available-for-sale securities, partially offset by and mark-to-market losses gains on our equity securities, securities and realized gains on other invested assets.

[Table of Contents](#)

- For the three and six months ended March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022, net realized and unrealized gains (losses) on fixed maturity AFS available-for-sale securities, equity securities and other invested assets is primarily the result of mark-to-market losses on our equity securities and realized losses on fixed maturity AFS available-for-sale securities.

[Table of Contents](#)

- For all periods, net realized and unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments primarily relate to the net realized and unrealized gains (losses) on options and futures used to hedge FIA and IUL products, including gains on option and futures expiration. See the table below for primary drivers of gains (losses) on certain derivatives.
- The fair value of reinsurance related embedded derivative is based on the change in fair value of the underlying assets held in the funds withheld ("FWH") portfolio.

We utilize a combination of static (call options) and dynamic (long futures contracts) instruments in our hedging strategy. A substantial portion of the call options and futures contracts are based upon the S&P 500 Index with the remainder based upon other equity, bond and gold market indices.

The components of the realized and unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments hedging our indexed annuity and universal life products are summarized in the table below for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and **March 31, 2022** June 30, 2022:

	Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended			
	March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
	(In millions)				(In millions)				(In millions)			
Call options:	Call options:				Call options:							
Realized (losses) gains	Realized (losses) gains	\$ (91)		\$ 45	Realized (losses) gains	\$ (68)		\$ (41)		\$ (159)		\$ 4
Change in unrealized gains									Change in unrealized gains			
Futures contracts:									Futures contracts:			
(Losses) gains on futures contracts expiration									(Losses) gains on futures contracts expiration			
Change in unrealized gains (losses)	Change in unrealized gains (losses)	146		(359)	Change in unrealized gains (losses)	(2)		(4)		(1)		(3)
Futures contracts:												
Gains on futures contracts expiration		3		2								
Change in unrealized gains		1		1								
Foreign currency forward:	Foreign currency forward:				Foreign currency forward:							
(Losses) gains on foreign currency forward	(Losses) gains on foreign currency forward				(Losses) gains on foreign currency forward							
forward	forward	(1)		3	forward	—		9		(1)		12
Total net change in fair value	Total net change in fair value	—		—	Total net change in fair value	—		9		(1)		12
Annual Point-to- Point Change in S&P 500 Index during the periods	Annual Point-to- Point Change in S&P 500 Index during the periods	\$ 58		\$ (308)	Annual Point-to- Point Change in S&P 500 Index during the periods	\$ 99		\$ (394)		\$ 157		\$ (702)
the periods	the periods	(9) %		14 %	the periods	8 %		(16) %		16 %		(21) %

- Realized gains and losses on certain derivative instruments are directly correlated to the performance of the indices upon which the call options and futures contracts are based and the value of the derivatives at the time of expiration compared to the value at the time of purchase. Gains (losses) on option expiration reflect the movement during each period on options settled during the respective period.
- The change in unrealized gains (losses) due to fair value of call options is primarily driven by the underlying performance of the S&P 500 Index during each respective period relative to the S&P 500 Index on the policyholder buy dates.

- The net change in fair value of the call options and futures contracts was primarily driven by movements in the S&P 500 Index relative to the policyholder buy dates.

[Table of Contents](#)

The average index credits to policyholders are as follows:

	Average Crediting	Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended				
		March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		
Average Crediting	Average Crediting					Average Crediting								
Rate	Rate	—	%	3	%	Rate	1	%	1	%	1	%	2	%
S&P 500 Index:	S&P 500 Index:					S&P 500 Index:								
Point-to-point strategy	Point-to-point strategy	—	%	3	%	Point-to-point strategy	1	%	1	%	1	%	2	%
Monthly average strategy	Monthly average strategy	—	%	3	%	Monthly average strategy	1	%	3	%	—	%	3	%
Monthly point-to-point strategy	Monthly point-to-point strategy	—	%	2	%	Monthly point-to-point strategy	—	%	—	%	—	%	1	%
3 year high water mark	3 year high water mark	13	%	15	%	3 year high water mark	7	%	9	%	10	%	12	%

- Actual amounts credited to contracholder fund balances may differ from the index appreciation due to contractual features in the FIA contracts and certain IUL contracts (caps, spreads and participation rates), which allow F&G to manage the cost of the options purchased to fund the annual index credits.
- The credits for the periods presented were based on comparing the S&P 500 Index on each issue date in the period to the same issue date in the respective prior year periods.

[Table of Contents](#)

Benefits and expenses

Benefits and other changes in policy reserves

Below is a summary of the major components included in Benefits and other changes in policy reserves:

	PRT	Three months ended				Three months ended				Six months ended			
		March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
(In millions)													
PRT agreements	PRT agreements	\$ 266	\$ 532	PRT agreements	\$ 488	\$ —	\$ 754	\$ 532					
FIA/IUL market related liability movements	FIA/IUL market related liability movements	369	(559)	FIA/IUL market related liability movements	119	(555)	488	(1,114)					
Index credits, interest credited & bonuses	Index credits, interest credited & bonuses	134	206	Index credits, interest credited & bonuses	170	148	304	354					
		43	24										
Other changes in policy reserves									Other changes in policy reserves	40	30	83	54
Total benefits and other changes in policy reserves	Total benefits and other changes in policy reserves	\$ 812	\$ 203	Total benefits and other changes in policy reserves	\$ 817	\$ (377)	\$ 1,629	\$ (174)					

- PRT agreements decreased increased for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 compared to the three and six months ended March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022, reflecting lower higher PRT transactions during the periods and are subject to fluctuation period to period.
- The FIA/IUL market related liability movements during the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and March 31, 2022, respectively, are mainly driven by changes in the equity markets, non-performance spreads, and risk free rates during the periods. The change in risk free rates and non-performance spreads (decreased) increased the FIA market related liability by \$65 million (\$59 million and \$306 million (\$253 million) during the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and March 31, 2022, respectively. The change in risk free rates and non-performance spreads (decreased) increased the FIA market related liability by \$6 million and \$59 million during the six months ended June 30, 2023 and 2022, respectively. The remaining changes in market value of the market related liability movements for all periods was driven by equity market impacts. See table in the net investment gains/losses discussion "Revenues — Recognized gains and (losses), net" above for summary and discussion of net unrealized gains (losses) on certain derivative instruments.
- Annually, typically in the third quarter, we review assumptions associated with reserves for policy benefits and product guarantees. During the first quarter of 2023, based on increases in interest rates and pricing changes, we updated certain FIA assumptions used to calculate the fair value of the embedded derivative component within contractholder funds. These changes resulted in an increase in contractholder funds of \$102 million.
- Index credits, interest credited & bonuses for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, were lower higher compared to the three months ended March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022, and primarily reflected higher amounts for PRT, based the growth in the portfolio, and fixed rate annuities, partially offset by lower index credits on FIA policies as a result of market movement during the respective periods. Index credits, interest credited & bonuses for the six months ended June 30, 2023, were lower compared to the six months ended June 30, 2022, and primarily reflected lower index credits on FIA policies as a result of market movement during the respective periods. periods partially offset by higher amounts for PRT and fixed rate annuities. Refer to average policyholder index discussion above for details on drivers.

[Table of Contents](#)

Market Risk Benefit Losses

Below is a summary of market risk benefit losses:

	Three months ended			
			March 31, 2023	March 31, 2022
			(In millions)	
Market risk benefits (gains) losses			\$ 59	\$ 70

	Three months ended		Six months ended	
			June 30, 2023	June 30, 2022
			(In millions)	
Market risk benefits (gains) losses			\$ (30)	\$ (189)
			\$ 29	\$ (119)

- Market risk benefit benefits (gains) losses are primarily driven by attributed fees collected, effects of market related movements (including changes in equity markets and risk free risk-free rates), actual policyholder behavior as compared with expected and changes in assumptions during the periods. Market Changes in market risk benefit (gains) losses for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, compared to the three and March 31, 2022 were impacted by attributed fees collected and unfavorable six months ended June 30, 2022, primarily reflect a favorable GMWB utilization assumption change in 2022, less favorable market related movements in both periods and higher attributed fees. In addition, actual policyholder behavior for the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 was more in line with expected, as compared to March 31, 2022 the three and six months ended June 30, 2022, resulting in a decrease favorable change to the market risk benefit (gains) losses. There were no significant changes in assumptions during either period.

[Table of Contents](#)

Depreciation and Amortization

Below is a summary of the major components included in depreciation and amortization:

	Three months ended		Three months ended		Six months ended		
			March 31, 2023	March 31, 2022			
			(In millions)				
Amortization of VOBA, DAC and DSI	Amortization of VOBA, DAC and DSI	\$ 82	\$ 69	Amortization of VOBA, DAC and DSI	\$ 97	\$ 70	\$ 179
Amortization of other intangible assets and other depreciation	Amortization of other intangible assets and other depreciation	8	7	Amortization of other intangible assets and other depreciation	7	10	15
							17

Total depreciation and amortization	Total depreciation and amortization	\$ 90	\$ 76	Total depreciation and amortization	\$ 104	\$ 80	\$ 194	\$ 156
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------	-------	-------------------------------------	--------	-------	--------	--------

- VOBA, DAC and DSI are amortized on a constant level basis for the grouped contracts over the expected term of the related contracts to approximate straight-line amortization.
- Depreciation and amortization increased for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 compared to the three and six months ended **March 31, 2022** June 30, 2022 and primarily reflected increased DAC and DSI associated with the growth in business.

Personnel Costs and Other Operating Expenses

Below is a summary of personnel costs and other operating expenses:

Personnel costs	Other operating expenses	Three months ended		Three months ended				Six months ended			
		March 31, 2023		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
		(In millions)				(In millions)					
Personnel costs	Personnel costs	53	30	Personnel costs	56	34	\$ 109	\$ 64			
Other operating expenses	Other operating expenses	36	18	Other operating expenses	33	31	69	49			
Total personnel costs and other operating costs	Total personnel costs and other operating costs	\$ 89	\$ 48	Total personnel costs and other operating costs	\$ 89	\$ 65	\$ 178	\$ 113			

- Personnel costs and other operating expenses for the three and six months ended **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 were higher compared to the three and six months ended **March 31, 2022** June 30, 2022, and primarily reflect headcount growth to support higher volumes and strategic growth capabilities.

Table of Contents

Other Items Affecting Net Earnings

Income Tax (Benefit) Expense

Below is a summary of the major components included in income tax (benefit) expense:

	Three months ended		
	March 31, 2023		March 31, 2022
	(Dollars in millions)		
(Loss) income before taxes	\$ (203)	\$ 345	
Income tax (benefit) expense before valuation allowance	(45)	68	
Change in valuation allowance	37	38	
Federal income tax (benefit) expense	\$ (8)	\$ 106	
Effective rate	4 %	31 %	

	Three months ended				Six months ended			
	June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022		June 30, 2023		June 30, 2022	
	(Dollars in millions)							
Income (loss) before taxes	\$ 163	\$ 482	\$ (40)	\$ 827				
Income tax expense (benefit) before valuation allowance	31	97	(14)	165				
Change in valuation allowance	2	—	39	38				
Federal income tax expense	\$ 33	\$ 97	\$ 25	\$ 203				
Effective rate	20 %	20 %	(63)%	25 %				

- Income tax benefit expense for the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 was \$8 million \$33 million, compared to income tax expense of \$106 million \$97 million for the three months ended March 31, 2022 June 30, 2022. The effective tax rate was 4% and 31% 20% for the three months ended March 31, 2023 and 2022, respectively, both periods. The decrease in income tax expense quarter over quarter is primarily related to the decrease in pre-tax income.
- Income tax expense for the six months ended June 30, 2023 was \$25 million, compared to income tax expense of \$203 million for the six months ended June 30, 2022. The effective tax rate was (63)% and 25% for the six months ended June 30, 2023 and June 30, 2022, respectively. The decrease in income tax expense period over period is primarily related to the decrease in pre-tax income.

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Investment Portfolio

The types of assets in which we may invest are influenced by various state laws, which prescribe qualified investment assets applicable to insurance companies. Within the parameters of these laws, we invest in assets giving consideration to four primary investment objectives: (i) maintain robust absolute returns; (ii) provide reliable yield and investment income; (iii) preserve capital and (iv) provide liquidity to meet policyholder and other corporate obligations.

Our investment portfolio is designed to contribute stable earnings and balance risk across diverse asset classes and is primarily invested in high quality fixed income securities.

As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, the fair value of our investment portfolio was approximately \$44 billion \$46 billion and \$41 billion, respectively, and was divided among the following asset classes and sectors:

		March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022		
		Fair Value		Percent		Fair Value		Percent		
		Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:	Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:	(Dollars in millions)	Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:	United States Government full faith and credit	United States Government full faith and credit	United States Government full faith and credit	United States Government full faith and credit	
United States Government full faith and credit	United States Government full faith and credit	\$ 71	— %	\$ 32	— %	United States Government full faith and credit	\$ 211	— %	\$ 32	— %
United States Government sponsored entities	United States Government sponsored entities	40	— %	42	— %	United States Government sponsored entities	37	— %	42	— %
United States municipalities, states and territories	United States municipalities, states and territories	1,581	3 %	1,410	3 %	United States municipalities, states and territories	1,558	3 %	1,410	3 %
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	172	— %	148	— %	Foreign Governments	170	— %	148	— %
Corporate securities:	Corporate securities:					Corporate securities:				
Finance, insurance and real estate	Finance, insurance and real estate	5,960	14 %	5,085	12 %	Finance, insurance and real estate	6,222	14 %	5,085	12 %
Manufacturing, construction and mining	Manufacturing, construction and mining	931	2 %	737	2 %	Manufacturing, construction and mining	893	2 %	737	2 %
Utilities, energy and related sectors	Utilities, energy and related sectors	2,185	5 %	2,275	6 %	Utilities, energy and related sectors	2,180	5 %	2,275	6 %
Wholesale/retail trade	Wholesale/retail trade	2,064	5 %	2,008	5 %	Wholesale/retail trade	2,065	5 %	2,008	5 %
Services, media and other	Services, media and other	3,251	7 %	2,794	7 %	Services, media and other	3,406	7 %	2,794	7 %
Hybrid securities	Hybrid securities	754	2 %	705	2 %	Hybrid securities	677	1 %	705	2 %
Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	1,624	4 %	1,479	4 %	Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	1,974	4 %	1,479	4 %

Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	3,672	8 %	3,036	7 %	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	3,949	9 %	3,036	7 %
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	7,631	17 %	7,245	18 %	Asset-backed securities	8,057	18 %	7,245	18 %
Collateral loan obligations ("CLO")	Collateral loan obligations ("CLO")	4,261	10 %	4,222	10 %	Collateral loan obligations ("CLO")	4,783	10 %	4,222	10 %
Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	34,197	77 %	31,218	76 %	Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	36,182	78 %	31,218	76 %
Equity securities (a)	Equity securities (a)	797	2 %	823	2 %	Equity securities (a)	756	2 %	823	2 %
Limited partnerships:	Limited partnerships:					Limited partnerships:				
Private equity	Private equity	1,161	3 %	1,129	3 %	Private equity	1,175	3 %	1,129	3 %
Real assets	Real assets	433	1 %	431	1 %	Real assets	435	1 %	431	1 %
Credit	Credit	964	2 %	867	2 %	Credit	988	2 %	867	2 %
Limited Partnerships						Limited Partnerships	\$ 2,598	6 %	\$ 2,427	6 %
Commercial mortgage loans	Commercial mortgage loans	2,178	5 %	2,083	5 %	Commercial mortgage loans	2,144	5 %	2,083	5 %
Residential mortgage loans	Residential mortgage loans	2,323	5 %	1,892	5 %	Residential mortgage loans	2,377	5 %	1,892	5 %
Other (primarily derivatives and company owned life insurance)	Other (primarily derivatives and company owned life insurance)	1,108	3 %	809	2 %	Other (primarily derivatives and company owned life insurance)	1,419	3 %	809	2 %
Short term investments	Short term investments	776	2 %	1,556	4 %	Short term investments	347	1 %	1,556	4 %
Total investments	Total investments	\$ 43,937	100 %	\$ 40,808	100 %	Total investments	\$ 45,823	100 %	\$ 40,808	100 %

(a) Includes investment grade non-redeemable preferred stocks (\$650 million and \$672 million as of March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively).

(a) Includes investment grade non-redeemable preferred stocks (\$607 million and \$672 million as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively).

(a) Includes investment grade non-redeemable preferred stocks (\$607 million and \$672 million as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively).

Insurance statutes regulate the type of investments that our life insurance subsidiaries are permitted to make and limit the amount of funds that may be used for any one type of investment. In light of these statutes and regulations, and our business and investment strategy, we generally seek to invest in (i) corporate securities rated investment grade by established nationally recognized statistical rating organizations (each, an "NRSRO"), (ii) U.S. Government and government-sponsored agency securities, or (iii) securities of comparable investment quality, if not rated.

The NAIC's Securities Valuation Office ("SVO") is responsible for the day-to-day credit quality assessment and valuation of securities owned by state regulated insurance companies. Insurance companies report ownership of securities to the SVO when such securities are eligible for regulatory filings. The SVO conducts credit analysis on these securities for the purpose of

[Table of Contents](#)

assigning an NAIC designation or unit price.

[Table of Contents](#)

Typically, if a security has been rated by an NRSRO, the SVO utilizes that rating and assigns an NAIC designation based upon the NAIC published comparison of NRSRO ratings to NAIC designations.

The NAIC determines ratings for non-agency Residential Mortgage Backed Securities ("RMBS") and CMBS using modeling that estimates security level expected losses under a variety of economic scenarios. For such assets issued prior to January 1, 2013, an insurer's amortized cost basis in applicable assets can impact the assigned rating. In the tables below, we present the rating of structured securities based on ratings from the NAIC rating methodologies described above (which in some cases do not correspond to rating agency designations). All NAIC designations (e.g., NAIC 1-6) are based on the NAIC methodologies.

The following table summarizes the credit quality by NRSRO rating, or NAIC designation equivalent, of our fixed income portfolio at **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022:

NRSRO Rating	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022			June 30, 2023			December 31, 2022				
	NRSRO Rating	NAIC Designation	Fair		Fair		NRSRO Rating	NAIC Designation	Fair		Fair			
			Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Percent			Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Percent		
(Dollars in millions)												(Dollars in millions)		
AAA/AA/A	AAA/AA/A	1	\$ 23,436	\$ 21,164	62 %	\$ 21,294	\$ 18,681	60 %	AAA/AA/A	1	\$ 23,055	64 %	\$ 18,681	60 %
BBB	BBB	2	12,713	11,204	33 %	12,422	10,737	34 %	BBB	2	11,261	31 %	10,737	34 %
BB	BB	3	1,647	1,477	4 %	1,588	1,425	5 %	BB	3	1,531	4 %	1,425	5 %
B	B	4	226	184	1 %	259	236	1 %	B	4	187	1 %	236	1 %
CCC	CCC	5	114	88	— %	87	67	— %	CCC	5	69	— %	67	— %
In or near default		6	90	80	— %	73	72	— %						
CC or lower													CC or lower	6 79 — % 72 — %
Total	Total		\$ 38,226	\$ 34,197	100 %	\$ 35,723	\$ 31,218	100 %	Total		\$ 36,182	100 %	\$ 31,218	100 %

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Investment Industry Concentration

The tables below present the top ten industry categories of our fixed maturity and equity securities including the fair value and percent of total fixed maturity and equity securities fair value as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022. Effective January 1, 2023, we updated our industry classifications as a result of a change in our investment accounting software and related service providers. Our investment strategy has remained consistent and our portfolio mix has not materially changed. The December 31, 2022 table was updated to reflect a consistent presentation with the **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** classifications:

Top 10 Industry Concentration	Top 10 Industry Concentration	March 31, 2023			June 30, 2023		
		Fair Value (In millions)	Percent of Total	Top 10 Industry Concentration	Fair Value (In millions)	Percent of Total	
ABS Other	ABS Other	\$ 7,631	22 %	ABS Other	\$ 8,057	22 %	
CLO securities	CLO securities	4,261	12 %	CLO securities	4,783	13 %	
Commercial mortgage backed securities	Commercial mortgage backed securities	3,672	11 %	Commercial mortgage backed securities	3,949	11 %	
Diversified financial services	Diversified financial services	2,919	8 %	Diversified financial services	2,906	8 %	
Banks		2,224	6 %				
Banking				Banking		2,116	6 %
Whole loan collateralized mortgage obligations				Whole loan collateralized mortgage obligations		1,685	5 %
Municipal	Municipal	1,598	5 %	Municipal	1,558	4 %	
Insurance	Insurance	1,567	4 %	Insurance	1,555	4 %	
Whole loan collateralized mortgage obligations ("CMO")		1,375	4 %				
Electric	Electric	1,058	3 %	Electric	1,067	3 %	
Telecommunications	Telecommunications	600	2 %	Telecommunications	598	2 %	
Total	Total	\$ 26,905	77 %	Total	\$ 28,274	78 %	
		December 31, 2022			December 31, 2022		

Top 10 Industry Concentration	Top 10 Industry Concentration	Percent of Total		Top 10 Industry Concentration		Percent of Total	
		Fair Value (In millions)	Fair Value	Percent of Total	Fair Value (In millions)	Fair Value	Percent of Total
ABS Other	ABS Other	\$ 7,359	23	% ABS Other	\$ 7,245	23	%
CLO securities	CLO securities	3,856	12	% CLO securities	4,222	13	%
Commercial mortgage-backed securities		3,399	11	%			
Diversified financial services		2,620	8	%			
Banks		1,850	6	%			
Insurance		1,545	5	%			
Whole loan collateralized mortgage backed obligation ("CMO")					Whole loan collateralized mortgage backed obligation ("CMO")	3,655	12 %
Banking					Banking	2,855	9 %
Municipal	Municipal	1,428	4	% Municipal	1,410	4	%
Whole loan collateralized mortgage obligations		1,278	4	%			
Electric	Electric	1,014	3	% Electric	1,379	4	%
Telecommunications		547	2	%			
Life Insurance					Life Insurance	1,376	4 %
Technology					Technology	855	3 %
Healthcare					Healthcare	659	2 %
Commercial MBS					Commercial MBS	571	2 %
Total	Total	\$ 24,896	78	% Total	\$ 24,227	76	%

[Table of Contents](#)

The amortized cost and fair value of fixed maturity AFS securities by contractual maturities as of **March 31, 2023**, **June 30, 2023** and **December 31, 2022**, are shown below. Actual maturities may differ from contractual maturities because issuers may have the right to call or prepay obligations.

	March 31, 2023		December 31, 2022		June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
			Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Amortized Cost	Fair Value
	Corporate, Non-structured Hybrids, Municipal and Government securities: (In millions)							
Corporate, Non-structured								
Hybrids, Municipal and								
Government securities:								
Corporate, Non-structured								
Hybrids, Municipal and								
Government securities:								
Due in one year	Due in one year				Due in one year			
or less	or less	\$ 170	\$ 166	\$ 124	\$ 123	\$ 227	\$ 222	\$ 124
Due after one year through	Due after one year through				Due after one year through			
five years	five years	2,853	2,724	2,193	2,059	3,116	2,968	2,193
Due after five years through	Due after five years through				Due after five years through			
ten years	ten years	1,922	1,750	1,840	1,633	2,065	1,862	1,840
Due after ten years	Due after ten years	14,893	12,329	14,417	11,379	15,046	12,330	14,417
Subtotal	Subtotal	\$ 19,838	\$ 16,969	\$ 18,574	\$ 15,194	\$ 20,454	\$ 17,382	\$ 18,574

Other securities, which provide for periodic payments:	Other securities, which provide for periodic payments:	Other securities, which provide for periodic payments:
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities
Commercial-mortgage-backed securities	Commercial-mortgage-backed securities	Commercial-mortgage-backed securities
Structured hybrids	—	—
Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities	Residential mortgage-backed securities
Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal
Total fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	Total fixed maturity available-for-sale securities	Total fixed maturity available-for-sale securities
Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal

Non-Agency RMBS Exposure

Our investment in non-agency RMBS securities is predicated on the conservative and adequate cushion between purchase price and NAIC 1 rating, general lack of sensitivity to interest rates, positive convexity to prepayment rates and correlation between the price of the securities and the unfolding recovery of the housing market.

The fair value of our investments in subprime securities and Alt-A RMBS securities was \$38 million \$36 million and \$52 million \$53 million as of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, respectively, and \$40 million and \$54 million as of December 31, 2022, respectively. As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022 approximately 94% and 91%, respectively, of the subprime and Alt-A RMBS exposures were rated NAIC 2 or higher.

[Tableof Contents](#)

The following tables summarize our exposure to subprime and Alt-A RMBS by credit quality using NAIC designations, NRSRO ratings and vintage year as of March 31, 2023 and December 31, 2022:

NAIC Designation:	March 31, 2023			December 31, 2022		
	Fair Value (In millions)	Percent of Total	Fair Value (In millions)	Percent of Total		
1	\$ 82	91 %	\$ 83	88 %		
2	3	3 %	3	3 %		
3	4	5 %	7	8 %		
4	1	1 %	1	1 %		
5	—	— %	—	— %		
6	—	— %	—	— %		
Total	\$ 90	100 %	\$ 94	100 %		
NRSRO:						
AAA	\$ —	— %	\$ —	— %		
AA	12	13 %	12	13 %		
A	4	4 %	4	4 %		
BBB	7	8 %	8	9 %		
Not rated - above investment grade (a)	18	20 %	20	21 %		
BB and below	49	55 %	50	53 %		
Total	\$ 90	100 %	\$ 94	100 %		
Vintage:						
2005 and prior	\$ 43	48 %	\$ 46	24 %		

Total	90	100 %	94	27 %
-------	----	-------	----	------

(a) Securities denoted as not-rated by an NRSRO were classified as investment or non-investment grade according to the securities' respective NAIC designation.

ABS and CLO Exposures

Our ABS exposures are largely diversified by underlying collateral and issuer type. Our CLO exposures are generally senior tranches of CLOs, which have leveraged loans as their underlying collateral.

As of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, the CLO and ABS positions were trading at a net unrealized loss position of **\$190 million** **\$130 million** and **\$529 million** **\$515 million**, respectively. As of December 31, 2022, the CLO and ABS positions were trading at a net unrealized loss position of \$236 million and \$499 million, respectively.

[Table of Contents](#)

The following table summarizes the credit quality by NRSRO rating, or NAIC designation equivalent, of our AFS ABS portfolio (dollars in millions) at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022.

NRSRO Rating	NAIC Designation	June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
		Fair Value	Percent	Fair Value	Percent
AAA/AA/A	1	\$ 6,247	77%	\$ 5,570	77%
BBB	2	1,365	17%	1,232	17%
BB	3	366	5%	344	5%
B	4	47	1%	72	1%
CCC	5	8	—%	9	—%
CC and lower	6	24	—%	18	—%
Total		\$ 8,057	100%	\$ 7,245	100%

The following table summarizes the credit quality by NRSRO rating, or NAIC designation equivalent, of our AFS CLO portfolio (dollars in millions) at June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022.

NRSRO Rating	NAIC Designation	June 30, 2023		December 31, 2022	
		Fair Value	Percent	Fair Value	Percent
AAA/AA/A	1	\$ 2,968	62%	\$ 2,678	64%
BBB	2	1,374	29%	1,225	29%
BB	3	384	8%	256	6%
B	4	19	—%	19	—%
CCC	5	—	—%	9	—%
CC and lower	6	38	1%	35	1%
Total		\$ 4,783	100%	\$ 4,222	100%

Municipal Bond Exposure

Our municipal bond exposure is a combination of general obligation bonds (fair value of **\$212 million** **\$232 million** and \$188 million and an amortized cost of **\$246 million** **\$269 million** and \$231 million as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively) and special revenue bonds (fair value of **\$1,196 million** **\$1,324 million** and \$1,017 million and an amortized cost of **\$1,375 million** **\$1,522 million** and \$1,248 million as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively).

Across all municipal bonds, the largest issuer represented 5% and 6% of the category as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively, with less than 1% of the entire portfolio and is rated NAIC 1. Our focus within municipal bonds is on NAIC 1 rated instruments, and 97% of our municipal bond exposure is rated NAIC 1 as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**.

[Table of Contents](#)

Mortgage Loans

Commercial Mortgage Loans

We diversify our commercial mortgage loans ("CMLs") portfolio by geographic region and property type to attempt to reduce concentration risk. We continuously evaluate CMLs based on relevant current information to ensure properties are performing at a level to secure the related debt. LTV and DSC ratios are utilized to assess the risk and quality

of CMLs. As of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, our mortgage loans on real estate portfolio had a weighted average DSC ratio of 2.3 times and 2.4 times, respectively, and a weighted average LTV ratio of 55% and 57%, respectively. See Note D *Investments* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for additional information on our CMLs, including our distribution by property type, geographic region and LTV and DSC ratios.

We consider a CML delinquent when a loan payment is greater than 30 days past due. For mortgage loans that are determined to require foreclosure, the carrying value is reduced to the fair value of the underlying collateral, net of estimated costs to obtain and sell at the point of foreclosure. At **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**, we had one CML that was delinquent in principal or interest payments and none in the process of foreclosure. As of December 31, 2022, we had **no CMLs** **one CML** that **were** **was** delinquent in principal or interest payments or in process of foreclosure.

[Table of Contents](#)

Residential Mortgage Loans

F&G's RMLs are closed end, amortizing loans and 100% of the properties are in the United States. F&G diversifies its RML portfolio by state to attempt to reduce concentration risk. RMLs have a primary credit quality indicator of either a performing or nonperforming loan. F&G defines non-performing RMLs as those that are 90 or more days past due and/or in nonaccrual status.

Loans are placed on nonaccrual status when they are over 90 days delinquent. If a loan becomes over 90 days delinquent, it is our general policy to initiate foreclosure proceedings unless a workout arrangement to bring the loan current can be put in place. See Note D *Investments* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for additional information on our RMLs.

[Table of Contents](#)

Unrealized Losses

The amortized cost and fair value of the fixed maturity securities and the equity securities that were in an unrealized loss position as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, were as follows:

		March 31, 2023					June 30, 2023					
		Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Allowance for Expected Credit Losses		Unrealized Losses	Fair Value	Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Allowance for Expected Credit Losses		
				United States	Government full faith and credit					United States	Government full faith and credit	
Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:	Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:			(In millions)		(In millions)		Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:		(In millions)		
United States Government full faith and credit	United States Government full faith and credit	4	\$ 27	\$ —	\$ (1)	\$ 26	\$ 12	\$ 67				
United States Government sponsored agencies	United States Government sponsored agencies	57	36	—	(3)	33		United States Government sponsored agencies	57	34	—	(4)
United States municipalities, states and territories	United States municipalities, states and territories	192	1,576	—	(229)	1,347		United States municipalities, states and territories	193	1,588	—	(246)
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	64	200	—	(40)	160		Foreign Governments	64	202	—	(41)
Corporate securities:	Corporate securities:							Corporate securities:				
Finance, insurance and real estate	Finance, insurance and real estate	714	6,058	—	(788)	5,270		Finance, insurance and real estate	805	6,591	—	(858)
Manufacturing, construction and mining	Manufacturing, construction and mining	136	1,038	—	(164)	874		Manufacturing, construction and mining	129	1,002	—	(163)
Utilities, energy and related sectors	Utilities, energy and related sectors	341	2,495	—	(503)	1,991		Utilities, energy and related sectors	356	2,558	—	(532)
												2,026

Wholesale/retail trade	Wholesale/retail trade	444	2,222	—	(416)	1,806	Wholesale/retail trade	388	2,311	—	(444)	1,867	
Services, media and other	Services, media and other	348	3,505	—	(728)	2,777	Services, media and other	497	3,787	—	(770)	3,017	
Hybrid securities	Hybrid securities	47	745	—	(83)	662	Hybrid securities	44	725	—	(74)	651	
Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	252	1,351	(5)	(104)	1,242	Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	316	1,759	(5)	(110)	1,644	
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	532	3,802	—	(336)	3,466	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	527	3,617	(15)	(345)	3,257	
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	1,182	10,651	(9)	(762)	9,880	Asset-backed securities	1,133	11,202	(6)	(710)	10,486	
Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	Total fixed maturity available for sale securities						Total fixed maturity available for sale securities						
Equity securities	Equity securities	58	844	—	(144)	700	Equity securities	49	729	—	(130)	599	
Total investments	Total investments	4,371	\$ 34,550	\$ (14)	\$ (4,301)	\$ 30,234	Total investments	4,570	\$ 36,172	\$ (26)	\$ (4,429)	\$ 31,717	
	December 31, 2022							December 31, 2022					
	Allowance for Credit Losses							Allowance for Expected Credit Losses					
	Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Expected Credit Losses	Unrealized Losses	Fair Value		Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Credit Losses	Unrealized Losses	Fair Value		
Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:	Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:						Fixed maturity securities, available for sale:						
United States Government full faith and credit	United States Government full faith and credit	6	\$ 34	\$ —	\$ (2)	\$ 32	United States Government full faith and credit	6	\$ 34	\$ —	\$ (2)	\$ 32	
United States Government sponsored agencies	United States Government sponsored agencies	58	39	—	(4)	35	United States Government sponsored agencies	58	39	—	(4)	35	
United States municipalities, states and territories	United States municipalities, states and territories	167	1,590	—	(289)	1,301	United States municipalities, states and territories	167	1,590	—	(289)	1,301	
Foreign Governments	Foreign Governments	44	169	—	(37)	132	Foreign Governments	44	169	—	(37)	132	
Corporate securities:	Corporate securities:						Corporate securities:						
Finance, insurance and real estate	Finance, insurance and real estate	526	5,586	(15)	(876)	4,695	Finance, insurance and real estate	526	5,586	(15)	(876)	4,695	
Manufacturing, construction and mining	Manufacturing, construction and mining	120	850	—	(160)	690	Manufacturing, construction and mining	120	850	—	(160)	690	
Utilities, energy and related sectors	Utilities, energy and related sectors	333	2,825	—	(644)	2,181	Utilities, energy and related sectors	333	2,825	—	(644)	2,181	
Wholesale/retail trade	Wholesale/retail trade	316	2,418	—	(532)	1,886	Wholesale/retail trade	316	2,418	—	(532)	1,886	
Services, media and other	Services, media and other	360	3,354	—	(783)	2,571	Services, media and other	360	3,354	—	(783)	2,571	

Hybrid securities	Hybrid securities	43	706	—	(84)	622	Hybrid securities	43	706	—	(84)	622
Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	241	1,353	(5)	(105)	1,243	Non-agency residential mortgage-backed securities	241	1,353	(5)	(105)	1,243
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	365	2,850	—	(284)	2,566	Commercial mortgage-backed securities	365	2,850	—	(284)	2,566
Asset-backed securities	Asset-backed securities	1,147	11,511	(1)	(770)	10,740	Asset-backed securities	1,147	11,511	(1)	(770)	10,740
Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	3,726	33,285	(21)	(4,570)	28,694	Total fixed maturity available for sale securities	3,726	33,285	(21)	(4,570)	28,694
Equity securities	Equity securities	59	879	—	(174)	705	Equity securities	59	879	—	(174)	705
Total investments	Total investments	3,785	\$ 34,164	\$ (21)	\$ (4,744)	\$ 29,399	Total investments	3,785	\$ 34,164	\$ (21)	\$ (4,744)	\$ 29,399

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

The gross unrealized loss position on the fixed maturity AFS fixed and equity portfolio was **\$4,301 million** **\$4,429 million** and **\$4,744 million** as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively. Most components of the portfolio exhibited price depreciation caused by lower treasury rates and spread compression. The total amortized cost of all securities in an unrealized loss position was **\$34,550 million** **\$36,172 million** and **\$34,164 million** as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, respectively. The average market value/book value of the investment category with the largest unrealized loss position was 87% for Finance, insurance and real estate as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**. In the aggregate, Finance, insurance and real estate represented **18%** **19%** of the total unrealized loss position as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023**. The average market value/book value of the investment category with the largest unrealized loss position was 84% for finance, insurance and real estate as of December 31, 2022. In aggregate, finance, insurance and real estate represented 18% of the total unrealized loss position as of December 31, 2022.

The amortized cost and fair value of fixed maturity AFS securities under watch list analysis and the number of months in a loss position with investment grade securities (NRSRO rating of BBB/Baa or higher) as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, were as follows:

Investment grade:	Investment grade:	March 31, 2023						June 30, 2023						
		Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Allowance for Credit Loss		Unrealized Losses	Investment grade:	Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Allowance for Credit Loss		Unrealized Losses
					(Dollars in millions)							(Dollars in millions)		
Less than six months	Less than six months	6	\$ 13	\$ 10	—	\$ —	\$ (2)	Less than six months	—	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —
Six months or more and less than twelve months	Six months or more and less than twelve months	—	—	—	—	—	—	Six months or more and less than twelve months	5	12	11	—	—	(1)
Twelve months or greater	Twelve months or greater	69	691	465	—	—	(226)	Twelve months or greater	78	858	573	—	—	(285)
Total investment grade	Total investment grade	75	703	475	—	—	(228)	Total investment grade	83	870	584	—	—	(286)
Below investment grade:	Below investment grade:							Below investment grade:						
Less than six months	Less than six months	3	20	18	—	(2)	Less than six months	2	10	9	—	—	(1)	
Six months or more and less than twelve months	Six months or more and less than twelve months	5	52	42	—	(10)	Six months or more and less than twelve months	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Twelve months or greater	Twelve months or greater	7	45	38	—	(7)	Twelve months or greater	9	67	55	—	—	(12)	

Total below investment grade	Total below investment grade	15	117	98	—	(19)	Total	11	77	64	—	(13)
Total	Total	90	\$ 820	\$ 573	\$ —	\$ (247)	Total	94	\$ 947	\$ 648	\$ —	\$ (299)
December 31, 2022												
Gross												
		Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Allowance for Credit Loss	Unrealized Losses		Number of securities	Amortized Cost	Fair Value	Allowance for Credit Loss	Unrealized Losses
Investment grade:	Investment grade:						Investment grade:					
(Dollars in Millions)												
Less than six months	Less than six months	6	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ —	\$ (2)	Less than six months	6	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ —	\$ (2)
Six months or more and less than twelve months	Six months or more and less than twelve months	49	299	200	—	(99)	Six months or more and less than twelve months	49	299	200	—	(99)
Twelve months or greater	Twelve months or greater	76	969	634	—	(335)	Twelve months or greater	76	969	634	—	(335)
Total investment grade	Total investment grade	131	1,273	837	—	(436)	Total investment grade	131	1,273	837	—	(436)
Below investment grade:	Below investment grade:						Below investment grade:					
Less than six months	Less than six months	1	32	13	15	(4)	Less than six months	1	32	13	15	(4)
Six months or more and less than twelve months	Six months or more and less than twelve months	12	124	94	—	(30)	Six months or more and less than twelve months	12	124	94	—	(30)
Twelve months or greater	Twelve months or greater	2	6	4	—	(2)	Twelve months or greater	2	6	4	—	(2)
Total below investment grade	Total below investment grade	15	162	111	15	(36)	Total below investment grade	15	162	111	15	(36)
Total	Total	146	\$ 1,435	\$ 948	\$ 15	\$ (472)	Total	146	\$ 1,435	\$ 948	\$ 15	\$ (472)

[Table of Contents](#) [Contents](#)

Expected Credit Losses and Watch List

F&G prepares a watch list to identify securities to evaluate for expected credit losses. Factors used in preparing the watch list include fair values relative to amortized cost, ratings and negative ratings actions and other factors. Detailed analysis is performed for each security on the watch list to further assess the presence of credit impairment loss indicators and, where present, calculate an allowance for expected credit loss or direct write-down of a security's amortized cost.

At **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023, our watch list included **90** **88** securities in an unrealized loss position with an amortized cost of **\$820 million** **\$947 million**, no allowance for credit loss, unrealized losses of **\$247 million** **\$298 million** and a fair value of **\$573 million** **\$648 million**.

At December 31, 2022, our watch list included 146 securities in an unrealized loss position with an amortized cost of \$1,435 million, allowance for expected credit losses of \$15 million, unrealized losses of \$472 million and a fair value of \$948 million.

The watch list excludes structured securities as we have separate processes to evaluate the credit quality on the structured securities.

There were **39** **59** and 64 structured securities with a fair value of **\$70 million** **\$254 million** and \$162 million to which we had potential credit exposure as of **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively. Our analysis of these structured securities, which included cash flow testing, resulted in allowances for expected credit losses of \$32 million and \$16 million as of **March 31, 2023** June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively.

Exposure to Sovereign Debt and Certain Other Exposures

There Our investment portfolio had an immaterial amount of direct exposure to European sovereign debt as of June 30, 2023 and December 31, 2022, respectively. We have been no material changes exposure to investments in Russia or Ukraine and de minimis investments in peripheral countries in the exposure to sovereign debt described in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022, region.

Interest and Investment Income

For discussion regarding our net investment income and net investment gains (losses) refer to Note D *Investments* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q.

AFS Securities

For additional information regarding our AFS securities, including the amortized cost, gross unrealized gains (losses), and fair value as well as the amortized cost and fair value of fixed maturity AFS securities by contractual maturities, as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and December 31, 2022, refer to Note D *Investments* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q.

Concentrations of Financial Instruments

For certain information regarding our concentrations of financial instruments, refer to Note D *Investments* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q.

There have been no other material changes in the concentrations of financial instruments described in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022.

Derivatives

We are exposed to credit loss in the event of nonperformance by our counterparties on call options. We attempt to reduce this credit risk by purchasing such options from large, well-established financial institutions.

We also hold cash and cash equivalents received from counterparties for call option collateral, as well as U.S. Government securities pledged as call option collateral, if our counterparty's net exposures exceed pre-determined thresholds.

We are required to pay counterparties the effective federal funds rate each day for cash collateral posted to F&G for daily mark to market margin changes. We reduce the negative interest cost associated with cash collateral posted from counterparties under various ISDA agreements by reinvesting derivative cash collateral. This program permits collateral cash received to be invested in short term Treasury securities, bank deposits and

[Tableof Contents](#)

commercial paper rated A1/P1, which are included in Cash and cash equivalents in the accompanying unaudited Condensed Consolidated Balance Sheets.

See Note E *Derivative Financial Instruments* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for additional information regarding our derivatives and our exposure to credit loss on call options.

[Table of Contents](#)

Corporate and Other

The Corporate and Other segment consists of the operations of the parent holding company and our real estate technology subsidiaries. This segment also includes certain other unallocated corporate overhead expenses and eliminations of revenues and expenses between it and our Title segment.

The following table presents the results of operations of our Corporate and Other segment:

Revenues:	Revenues:	Three months ended March 31,		Three months ended June 30,		Six months ended June 30,	
		2023		2022		2023	
		(In millions)		(In millions)		(In millions)	
Escrow, title-related and other fees	Escrow, title-related and other fees	\$ 44	\$ 31	\$ 55	\$ 9	\$ 99	\$ 40
Interest and investment income	Interest and investment income	11	—	14	3	25	3
Recognized gains and losses, net	Recognized gains and losses, net	(2)	3	(33)	(1)	(35)	2
Total revenues	Total revenues	53	34	36	11	89	45
Expenses:	Expenses:			Expenses:			
Personnel costs	Personnel costs	26	17	Personnel costs	43	(16)	69
Other operating expenses	Other operating expenses	28	27	Other operating expenses	31	17	59
Depreciation and amortization	Depreciation and amortization	7	6	Depreciation and amortization	8	6	15
							12

Interest expense	Interest expense	20	22	Interest expense	18	22	38	44
Total expenses	Total expenses	81	72	Total expenses	100	29	181	101
Loss from continuing operations, before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	Loss from continuing operations, before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	\$ (28)	\$ (38)	Loss from continuing operations, before income taxes and equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates	\$ (64)	\$ (18)	\$ (92)	\$ (56)

The revenue in the Corporate and Other segment represents revenue generated by our non-title real estate technology subsidiaries as well as mark-to-market valuation changes on certain corporate deferred compensation plans.

Total revenues in the Corporate and Other segment increased \$19 million \$25 million, or 56% 227%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and increased \$44 million, or 98% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022. The increase is increases are primarily attributable to an increase in valuations associated with our deferred compensation plan assets of approximately \$13 million \$51 million and \$64 million in the 2023 period three and six months ended June 30, 2023, respectively, and various other immaterial items.

Personnel costs in the Corporate and Other segment increased \$9 million \$59 million, or 53% 369%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, and increased \$68 million, or 6,800% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022. The increase increases in the 2023 period was periods were primarily attributable to the aforementioned \$13 million increase increases in valuations associated with our deferred compensation plan assets, which increased both revenue and personnel costs, partially offset by and various other immaterial items.

Other operating expenses in the Corporate and Other segment increased \$1 million \$14 million, or 4% 82%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and increased \$15 million, or 34% in the six months ended June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022. The increase is increases were attributable to various immaterial items.

Interest expense in the Corporate and Other segment decreased \$2 million \$4 million, or 9% 18%, in the three months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 and decreased \$6 million or 14%, in the six months ended June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022. The decrease was primarily attributable to lower average debt outstanding in the three and six months ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 from the corresponding period periods in 2022.

Tableof Contents

Liquidity and Capital Resources

Cash Requirements. Our current cash requirements include personnel costs, operating expenses, claim payments, taxes, payments of interest and principal on our debt, capital expenditures, business acquisitions, stock repurchases and dividends on our common stock. We paid dividends of \$0.45 per share in the first second quarter of 2023, or approximately \$122 million \$121 million to our common shareholders. On May 3, 2023 August 8, 2023, our Board of Directors declared cash dividends of \$0.45 per share, payable on June 30, September 29, 2023, to FNF common shareholders of record as of June 16, September 15, 2023. There are no restrictions on our retained earnings regarding our ability to pay dividends to our shareholders, although there are limits on the ability of certain subsidiaries to pay dividends to us, as described below. The declaration of any future dividends is at the discretion of our Board of Directors.

As of March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023, we had cash and cash equivalents of \$2,821 million \$3,136 million, short term investments of \$1,346 million \$972 million and available capacity under our Revolving Credit Facility of \$800 million. We continually assess our capital allocation strategy, including decisions relating to the amount of our dividend, reducing debt, repurchasing our stock, investing in growth of our

Table ofContents

subsidiaries, making acquisitions and/or conserving cash. We believe that all anticipated cash requirements for current operations will be met from internally generated funds, through cash dividends from subsidiaries, cash generated by investment securities, potential sales of non-strategic assets, potential issuances of additional debt or equity securities, and borrowings on our Revolving Credit Facility. Our short-term and long-term liquidity requirements are monitored regularly to ensure that we can meet our cash requirements. We forecast the needs of all of our subsidiaries and periodically review their short-term and long-term projected sources and uses of funds, as well as the asset, liability, investment and cash flow assumptions underlying such forecasts.

Our insurance subsidiaries generate cash from premiums earned and their respective investment portfolios, and these funds are adequate to satisfy the payments of claims and other liabilities. Due to the magnitude of our investment portfolio in relation to our title claim loss reserves, we do not specifically match durations of our investments to the cash outflows required to pay claims, but do manage outflows on a shorter time frame.

Our two significant sources of internally generated funds are dividends and other payments from our subsidiaries. As a holding company, we receive cash from our subsidiaries in the form of dividends and as reimbursement for operating and other administrative expenses we incur. The reimbursements are paid within the guidelines of management agreements among us and our subsidiaries. Our insurance subsidiaries are restricted by state regulation in their ability to pay dividends and make distributions. Each applicable state of domicile regulates the extent to which our title underwriters can pay dividends or make other distributions. As of December 31, 2022, \$1,442 million of our net assets were restricted from dividend payments without prior approval from the relevant departments of insurance. We anticipate that our title insurance subsidiaries will pay or make dividends in the remainder of 2023 of approximately \$457 million \$307 million. Our underwritten title companies and non-insurance subsidiaries are not regulated to the same extent as our insurance subsidiaries.

The maximum dividend permitted by law is not necessarily indicative of an insurer's actual ability to pay dividends, which may be constrained by business and regulatory considerations, such as the impact of dividends on surplus, which could affect an insurer's ratings or competitive position, the amount of premiums that can be written and the ability

to pay future dividends. Further, depending on business and regulatory conditions, we may in the future need to retain cash in our underwriters or even contribute cash to one or more of them in order to maintain their ratings or their statutory capital position. Such a requirement could be the result of investment losses, reserve charges, adverse operating conditions in the current economic environment or changes in statutory accounting requirements by regulators.

Cash flow from our operations will be used for general corporate purposes including to reinvest in operations, repay debt, pay dividends, repurchase stock, pursue other strategic initiatives and/or conserve cash.

Operating Cash Flow. Our cash flows provided by operations for the **three six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and 2022 totaled **\$1,418 million** **\$3,139 million** and **\$667 million** **\$1,495 million**, respectively. The increase in cash provided by operating activities in 2023 of **\$751 million** **\$1,644 million** is primarily attributable to increased net cash inflows associated with the change in funds withheld from reinsurers of approximately **\$943 million** and the timing of receipts and payments of prepaid assets and payables, and other individually immaterial items, partially offset by the decrease in net earnings of **\$490 million** in 2023, increased net cash outflows associated with the change in reinsurance recoverable of **\$126 million** **\$1,363 million**, increased net cash outflows associated with the change in income taxes of approximately **\$171 million** and reduced net cash inflows associated with the change in future policy benefits of approximately **\$204 million**.

Table **\$91 million and reduced net cash outflows associated with the timing of Contentsreceipts and payments of prepaid assets and payables of approximately \$631 million, partially offset by the decrease in net earnings of approximately \$790 million in 2023 and increased net cash outflows associated with the change in reinsurance recoverable of approximately \$236 million.**

Investing Cash Flows. Our cash flows used in investing activities for the **three six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and 2022 were **\$2,285 million** **\$4,231 million** and **\$3,414 million** **\$5,891 million**, respectively. The decrease in cash used in investing activities in 2023 of **\$1,129 million** is **\$1,660 million** was primarily attributable to decreased increased cash inflows from net proceeds from sales and maturities of short-term investments of approximately **\$2,504 million** **\$3,272 million** and increased cash inflows from distributions from unconsolidated affiliates of approximately **\$94 million**, partially offset by decreased proceeds from sales, calls and maturities of investment securities of approximately **\$893 million** **\$1,313 million**, increased purchases of investment securities of approximately **\$267 million** **\$212 million** and increased cash outflows associated with acquisitions of approximately **\$253 million** **\$273 million**.

Capital Expenditures. Total capital expenditures for property and equipment and capitalized software were **\$34 million** **\$69 million** and **\$43 million** **\$77 million** for the **three six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and 2022, respectively.

Financing Cash Flows. Our cash flows provided by financing activities for the **three six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and 2022 were **\$1,402 million** **\$1,942 million** and **\$1,180 million** **\$2,462 million**, respectively. The **increase** **decrease** in cash provided by financing activities in 2023 of **\$222 million** is **\$520 million** was primarily attributable to reduced cash inflows from contractholder deposits of approximately **\$666 million**, increased cash outflows from contractholder withdrawals of approximately **\$336 million**, and decreased cash inflows associated with the change in secured trust deposits of approximately **\$215 million**, partially offset by the issuance of the 7.40% F&G Notes of \$500 million in 2023, and reduced cash outflows associated with the purchase of treasury stock of approximately **\$123 million**, partially offset by increased cash outflows associated with the change in contractholder withdrawals of approximately **\$227 million** and increased cash outflows associated with the change in secured trust deposits of approximately **\$97 million** **\$292 million**.

[Table of Contents](#)

Financing Arrangements. For a description of our financing arrangements see Note G *Notes Payable* included in Item 8 of Part II of our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended **December 31, 2021** **December 31, 2022**.

Capital Stock Transactions. On August 3, 2021, our Board of Directors approved the 2021 Repurchase Program (the "Repurchase Program") under which we may purchase up to 25 million shares of our FNF common stock through July 31, 2024. We repurchased 100,000 shares of FNF common stock during the **three six** months ended **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** for approximately **\$4 million**, at an average price of **\$38.45 per share**. Subsequent to **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** and through market close on **May 5, 2023** **August 8, 2023** we have not repurchased additional shares under this program. Since the original commencement of the Repurchase Program, we repurchased a total of 16,449,565 FNF common shares for approximately **\$701 million**, at an average price of **\$42.60 per share**.

Equity and Preferred Security Investments. Our equity and preferred security investments may be subject to significant volatility. Currently prevailing accounting standards require us to record the change in fair value of equity and preferred security investments held as of any given period end within earnings. Our results of operations in future periods is anticipated to be subject to such volatility.

Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements. Other than our unfunded investment commitments discussed below, there have been no significant changes to our off-balance sheet arrangements since our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022.

We have unfunded investment commitments as of **March 31, 2023** **June 30, 2023** based upon the timing of when investments are executed compared to when the actual investments are funded, as some investments require that funding occur over a period of months or years. Please refer to Note F *Commitments and Contingencies* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for additional details on unfunded investment commitments.

Item 3. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures about Market Risk

There have been no material changes in the market risks described in our Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2022.

Item 4. Controls and Procedures

As of the end of the period covered by this report, we carried out an evaluation, under the supervision and with the participation of our principal executive officer and principal financial officer, of the effectiveness of the design and operation of our disclosure controls and procedures, as such term is defined in Rule 13a-15(e) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended. Based on this evaluation, our principal executive officer and principal financial officer concluded that our disclosure controls and procedures are effective to ensure that information required to be disclosed by us in the reports that we file or submit under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 is: (a) recorded, processed, summarized and reported, within the time periods specified in the

[Tableof Contents](#)

Commission's rules and forms; and (b) accumulated and communicated to management, including our principal executive and principal financial officers, as appropriate to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure.

There were no changes in our internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the quarter ended March 31, 2023 June 30, 2023 that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, our internal control over financial reporting.

Item 5. Other Information

During the three months ended June 30, 2023, no director or officer of the Company adopted or terminated a "Rule 10b5-1 trading arrangement" or "non-Rule 10b5-1 trading arrangement," as each term is defined in Item 408(a) of Regulation S-K.

[Tableof Contents](#)

PART II

Item 1. Legal Proceedings

See discussion of legal proceedings in Note F *Commitment and Contingencies* to the unaudited Condensed Consolidated Financial Statements included in Item 1 of Part I of this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, which is incorporated by reference into this Item 1 of Part II.

Item 1A. Risk Factors

In addition to the information set forth in this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q, you should carefully consider the "Risk Factors" disclosed under "Item 1A. Risk Factors" in our Annual Report on Form 10-K, which was filed with the SEC on February 27, 2023. You should be aware that these risk factors and other information may not describe every risk facing our Company. Additional risks and uncertainties not currently known to us or that we currently deem to be immaterial also may materially adversely affect our business, financial condition and/or operating results.

We adopted Accounting Standards Update ("ASU") 2018-12, Financial Services-Insurance (Topic 944), Targeted Improvements to the Accounting for Long-Duration Contracts ("ASU 2018-12") using the full retrospective transition method effective January 1, 2023, with changes applied as of January 1, 2021, also referred to as the transition date. The following updates to Risk Factors relate to the adoption of ASU 2018-12. There have been no other material changes from the Risk Factors previously disclosed in "Item 1A. Risk Factors" in our Annual Report filed with the SEC on February 27, 2023 and hereby incorporated by reference.

ASU 2018-12 requires that VOBA, DAC and DSI be amortized on a constant level basis for the grouped contracts over the expected term of the related contracts to approximate straight-line amortization. Based on this change, we have removed the risk factor previously titled "*The pattern of amortizing our VOBA, DAC and DSI balances relies on assumptions and estimates made by management. Changes in these assumptions and estimates could impact our results of operations and financial condition.*"

Interest rate fluctuations could adversely affect our business, financial condition, liquidity and results of operations.

Interest rate risk is a significant market risk for us, as our F&G business involves issuing interest rate sensitive obligations backed primarily by investments in fixed income assets. F&G also maintains a portion of the assets in its investment portfolio in floating rate instruments and had executed a variable interest rate Credit Agreement, which are both subject to an element of market risk from changes in interest rates.

Prior to 2022, interest rates had been at or near historical low levels over the preceding several years. A prolonged period of low rates exposes us to the risk of not achieving returns sufficient to meet our earnings targets and/or our contractual obligations. Furthermore, low or declining interest rates may reduce the rate of policyholder surrenders and withdrawals on our life insurance and annuity products, thus increasing the duration of the liabilities, creating asset and liability duration mismatches and increasing the risk of having to reinvest assets at yields below the amounts required to support our obligations. Lower interest rates may also result in decreased sales of certain insurance products, negatively impacting our profitability from new business.

During periods of increasing interest rates, we may offer higher crediting rates on interest-sensitive products, such as universal life insurance and fixed rate annuities, and we may increase crediting rates on in-force products to keep these products competitive. We may be required to accept lower spread income (the difference between the returns we earn on our investments and the amounts we credit to contract holders), thus reducing our profitability, as returns on our portfolio of invested assets may not increase as quickly as current interest rates. Rapidly rising interest rates may also expose us to the risk of financial disintermediation, which is an increase in policy surrenders, withdrawals and requests for policy loans as customers seek to achieve higher returns elsewhere, requiring us to liquidate assets in an unrealized loss position. If we experience unexpected withdrawal activity, we could exhaust our liquid assets and be forced to liquidate other less liquid assets such as limited partnership investments. We may have difficulty selling these investments in a timely manner and/or be forced to sell them for less than we otherwise would have been able to realize, which could have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition or operating results. We have developed and maintain asset liability management programs and procedures that are, we believe, designed to mitigate interest rate risk by matching asset cash flows to expected liability cash flows. In addition, we assess surrender charges on

[Tableof Contents](#)

withdrawals in excess of allowable penalty-free amounts that occur during the surrender charge period. There can be no assurance that actual withdrawals, contract benefits, and maturities will match our estimates. Despite our efforts to reduce the impact of rising interest rates, we may be required to sell assets to raise the cash necessary to respond to an increase in surrenders, withdrawals and loans, thereby realizing capital losses on the assets sold.

[Table of Contents](#)

Liabilities that are held on our balance sheet at fair value, including embedded derivatives on our FIA and IUL business and MRBs on our FIA and fixed rate annuity business, are sensitive to fluctuations in interest rates. Decreases in interest rates generally would have the impact of increasing the value of these liabilities, which will result in a reduction in our net income. Liabilities for future policyholder benefits are valued using locked-in discount rates, and any changes in interest rates since the inception of those contracts are reflected in OCI. Decreases in interest rates would result in a reduction in our OCI. In addition, certain statutory capital and reserve requirements are based on formulas or models that consider interest rates and a prolonged period of low interest rates may increase the statutory capital we are required to hold as well as the amount of assets we must maintain to support statutory reserves.

Economic conditions, including higher interest rates, could materially adversely affect our business, results of operations and financial condition. However, we cannot predict if it will impact our business, results of operations or financial condition in the future for the forgoing reasons.

Equity market volatility could negatively impact our business.

The estimated cost of providing GMWB riders associated with our annuity products incorporates various assumptions about the overall performance of equity markets over certain time periods. Periods of significant and sustained downturns in equity markets or increased equity volatility could result in an increase in the valuation of the MRB or **policyholder account contractholder funds** balance liabilities associated with such products, resulting in a reduction in our revenues and net income.

Item 2. Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds

The following table summarizes repurchases of equity securities by FNF during the three months ended March 31, 2023:

Period	Total Number of Shares			(1)	Plans or Programs (2)
	Purchased	Average Price Paid per Share	Purchased as Part of Publicly Announced Plans or Programs		
12/31/2022					8,650,435
1/1/2023 - 1/31/2023	100,000	\$ 38.45	100,000		8,550,435
2/1/2023 - 2/28/2023	—	—	—		8,550,435
3/1/2023 - 3/31/2023	—	—	—		8,550,435
Total	100,000	\$ 38.45	100,000		8,550,435

(1) On August 3, 2021, our Board of Directors approved the Repurchase Program under which we may purchase up to 25 million shares of our FNF common stock through July 31, 2024.

(2) As of the last day of the applicable month. **None**

Item 3. Defaults Upon Senior Securities

None.

Item 5. Other Information

None.

[Tableof Contents](#)

Item 6. Exhibits

(a) Exhibits:

10.1	Investment Management Agreement, dated as of December 16, 2020, by and between F&G Cayman Re Ltd. and Blackstone ISG Advisors L.L.C.
10.2	Investment Management Agreement, dated as of January 4, 2021, by and between F&G Annuities & Life, Inc. and Blackstone ISG-I Advisors L.L.C.
10.3	Investment Management Agreement, dated as of July 29, 2021, by and between Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company and Blackstone ISG-I Advisors L.L.C.
10.4	Amended and Restated Amendment to Investment Management Agreements; IMA Omnibus Termination Side Letter; SMA Fee Agreement and Participation Fee Agreement, dated September 24, 2021, by and among F&G Life & Annuities, Inc., Fidelity National Financial, Inc. and Blackstone ISG-I Advisors L.L.C.
10.5	Amended and Restated Fidelity National Financial, Inc. 2013 Employee Stock Purchase Plan (1)
10.6	Indenture relating to the 7.400% Senior Notes due 2028, dated as of January 13, 2023, among F&G Annuities & Life, Inc., the guarantors named therein and Citibank, N.A., as trustee, filed as Exhibit 4.1 to our Current Report on Form 8-K filed January 13, 2023
10.7	First Supplement Indenture relating to the 7.400% Senior Notes due 2028, dated as of January 13, 2023, among F&G Annuities & Life, Inc., the guarantors named therein and Citibank, N.A., as trustee, filed as Exhibit 4.2 to our Current Report on Form 8-K filed January 13, 2023
10.8	Form of 7.400% Senior Notes due 2028, filed as Exhibit 4.3 to our Current Report on Form 8-K filed January 13, 2023
10.9	Registration Rights Agreement relating to the 7.400% Senior Notes due 2028, dated as of January 13, 2023, among F&G Annuities & Life, Inc., the guarantors named therein and BofA Securities, Inc., J.P. Morgan Securities LC and RBC Capital Markets, LLC, as representatives of the initial purchasers, filed as Exhibit 10.1 to our Current Report on Form 8-K filed January 13, 2023
31.1	Certification of Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.
31.2	Certification of Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002.
32.1	Certification by Chief Executive Officer of Periodic Financial Reports pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, 18 U.S.C. Section 1350.
32.2	Certification by Chief Financial Officer of Periodic Financial Reports pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, 18 U.S.C. Section 1350.
101.INS	Inline XBRL Instance Document*
101.SCH	Inline XBRL Taxonomy Extension Schema Document
101.CAL	Inline XBRL Taxonomy Extension Calculation Linkbase Document
101.DEF	Inline XBRL Taxonomy Extension Definition Linkbase Document
101.PRE	Inline XBRL Taxonomy Extension Presentation Linkbase Document
101.LAB	Inline XBRL Taxonomy Extension Label Linkbase Document
104	Cover Page Interactive Data File formatted in Inline XBRL and contained in Exhibit 101.

(1) A management or compensatory plan or arrangement required to be filed as an exhibit to this report pursuant to Item 601(b)(10)(ii) of Regulation S-K.

* The instance document does not appear in the interactive data file because its XBRL tags are embedded within the inline XBRL document.

** Furnished herewith in accordance with Item 601(b)(32) of Regulation S-K.

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned thereunto duly authorized.

Date: **May** August 9, 2023

FIDELITY NATIONAL FINANCIAL, INC.
(registrant)

By: /s/ Anthony J. Park

Anthony J. Park
Chief Financial Officer
(Principal Financial and Accounting Officer)

106 105

Exhibit 31.1

CERTIFICATIONS

I, Michael J. Nolan, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this annual report on Form 10-Q of Fidelity National Financial, Inc.;
2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - (a) designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - (b) designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - (c) evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - (d) disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - (a) all significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - (b) any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: **May 9, 2023** August 9, 2023

By: /s/ Michael J. Nolan
Michael J. Nolan
Chief Executive Officer

122/125

REFINITIV 

CERTIFICATIONS

I, Anthony J. Park, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this annual report on Form 10-Q of Fidelity National Financial, Inc.;
2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - (a) designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - (b) designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - (c) evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - (d) disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - (a) all significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - (b) any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

By: /s/ Anthony J. Park
 Anthony J. Park
 Chief Financial Officer

Date: **May 9, 2023** August 9, 2023

CERTIFICATION OF PERIODIC FINANCIAL REPORTS PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. §1350

The undersigned hereby certifies that he is the duly appointed and acting Chief Executive Officer of Fidelity National Financial, Inc., a Delaware corporation (the "Company"), and hereby further certifies as follows.

1. The periodic report containing financial statements to which this certificate is an exhibit fully complies with the requirements of Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934.
2. The information contained in the periodic report to which this certificate is an exhibit fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

In witness whereof, the undersigned has executed and delivered this certificate as of the date set forth opposite his signature below.

By:

/s/ Michael J. Nolan

Michael J. Nolan

Chief Executive Officer

Date: **May 9, 2023** August 9, 2023

Exhibit 32.2

CERTIFICATION OF PERIODIC FINANCIAL REPORTS PURSUANT TO 18 U.S.C. §1350

The undersigned hereby certifies that he is the duly appointed and acting Chief Financial Officer of Fidelity National Financial, Inc., a Delaware corporation (the "Company"), and hereby further certifies as follows.

1. The periodic report containing financial statements to which this certificate is an exhibit fully complies with the requirements of Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934.
2. The information contained in the periodic report to which this certificate is an exhibit fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

In witness whereof, the undersigned has executed and delivered this certificate as of the date set forth opposite his signature below.

By:

/s/ Anthony J. Park

Anthony J. Park

Chief Financial Officer

Date: **May 9, 2023** August 9, 2023

DISCLAIMER

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE REFINITIV CORPORATE DISCLOSURES DELTA REPORT™ IS A COMPARISON OF TWO FINANCIALS PERIODIC REPORTS. THERE MAY BE MATERIAL ERRORS, OMISSIONS, OR INACCURACIES IN THE REPORT INCLUDING THE TEXT AND THE COMPARISON DATA AND TABLES. IN NO WAY DOES REFINITIV OR THE APPLICABLE COMPANY ASSUME ANY RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY INVESTMENT OR OTHER DECISIONS MADE BASED UPON THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IN THIS REPORT. USERS ARE ADVISED TO REVIEW THE APPLICABLE COMPANY'S ACTUAL SEC FILINGS BEFORE MAKING ANY INVESTMENT OR OTHER DECISIONS.

©2023, Refinitiv. All rights reserved. Patents Pending.